

#

Publishing online
since 2013, offline
& Tor since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history

#

In print because
the (((internet)))
is censorship!

Vol. 96

Daily Stormer † Sunday Edition

16–23 Jun 2019

What is the Stormer?

Daily Stormer is the largest news publication focused on racism and anti-Semitism in human history. We are significantly larger by readership than many of the top 50 newspapers of the United States. The Tampa Tribune, Columbus Dispatch, Oklahoman, Virginian-Pilot, and Arkansas Democrat-Gazette are all smaller than this publication by current readership. All of these have dozens to hundreds of employees and buildings of their own. All of their employees make more than anyone at the Daily Stormer. We manage to deliver impact greater than anyone in this niche on a budget so small you wouldn't believe.

Despite censorship on a historically unique scale, and The Daily Stormer becoming the most censored publication in history, we continue to fight and publish on a daily basis, to a readership unparalleled by anyone else that has ever named the Jew in our lifetimes.

Stormer is the offline version of the Daily Stormer website.

It was launched in the Autumn of 2017 when the censorship shutdowns started. As the various domain names were seized, the main site would be unreachable for several days. The staff decided that some sort of non-website distribution channel was needed. The result is the Stormer. A weekly PDF (.pdf) and e-book (.epub) compilation of the articles posted on the main site in the last seven days.

How to get the Daily Stormer

Daily Stormer is available both on the "clearweb" (the normal internet you use everyday) and also on the "darkweb" which requires a different browser to access.

The main clearweb site is currently:

- **dailystormer.name**

This address may change without notice due to the ongoing censorship tactics of the Jews.

The permanent darkweb site is:

- **dstormer6em3i4km.onion**

To access the darkweb, download either the Tor Browser Bundle (www.torproject.org/download/), or the Brave browser (brave.com/download/). The Tor browser uses the darkweb by default, so entering the above .onion address in the location bar will get you going. In Brave, choose the "New private window with Tor" option from the menu at the top right, then enter the above .onion address. In either case, you'll be taken to the Daily Stormer site.

No matter which browser you choose, please continue to use it to visit the sites you normally do. By blocking ads and trackers your everyday browsing experience will be better and you will be denying income to the various corporate entities that have participated in the censorship campaign against the Daily Stormer.

Also, by using the Tor-based browsers, you'll prevent anyone from the government to antifa from using your browsing habits to persecute you. This will become increasingly relevant in the years to come.

How to support the Daily Stormer

The Daily Stormer is 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the site is not monetized with advertisements, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved. Infrastructure to serve the kind of traffic we get, having to deal with censorship issues, and meals for our staff all cost money.

Due to activities of actual terrorists, traditional means of collecting donations are unavailable. PayPal (and other money transfer service known to man) has banned this site and its staff from using their services. So...

Bitcoin (or other Cryptocurrency) is the Only Way to Donate

The cryptocurrency addresses and scannable QR codes can be found on the next page.

If you don't currently use Bitcoin: You should find a Bitcoin exchange that does business with your country, buy Bitcoin there, withdraw it to your own wallet and then send it from your wallet to the Stormer's address. There might even be Bitcoin ATMs in your area, a quick search will find them. (If this sounds difficult, find a friend or a nephew or ask your kids or grandkids that are nerds how to do this.)

Samizdat!

Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In this era of digital computing and a global internet, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down.

It's very simple: download this weekly edition, archive it on your local storage, reupload it to a different location than you found it, and share it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future!

Encourage others to do the same.

Sections

Featured Stories	1
World News	27
United States	57
Jewish Problem	95
Race War	107
Society	121
Insight	137

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:



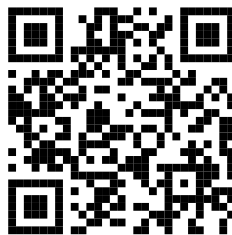
19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Daily Stormer's Monero address:



4BHE9T5HUqbRzsAaq5grGq31G3JevBD1RB
NbRdWQLg8ESYugNNyyAnt2JL9ZuWA1w72g
4LP25rSHjQJS6MwANT3MMJFA16

Sunday Edition Bitcoin address:



1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Please do not ask about other ways to donate. There are no other ways to donate. If you don't have time to do crypto (or to get someone to help you), then you cannot support this site/publication. That is simply the situation.

Featured Stories

Trump Calls Off ICE Raids Because Nancy Pelosi Told Him To

This is truly a shocker.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



Aw, shucks.

I totally believed that Donald Trump was really going to round up millions of people and deport them this week.

Now I find out that he's not going to do a thing he said he was going to do, and I am shocked beyond belief.

But I guess it's understandable, because it was at the request of the Democrats.

At the request of Democrats, I have delayed the Illegal Immigration Removal Process (Deportation) for two weeks to see if the Democrats and Republicans can get together and work out a solution to the Asylum and Loop-hole problems at the Southern Border. If not, Deportations start!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 22, 2019

If he does things that Democrats want him to do, maybe they'll help him to do MAGA.

Daily Mail:

President Donald Trump has said that he is delaying planned enforcement actions by Immigration and Customs Enforcement to remove thousands of illegal immigrants who have court orders for deportation.

'At the request of Democrats, I have delayed the Illegal Immigration Removal Process (Deportation) for two weeks to see if the Democrats and Republicans can get together and work out a solution to the Asylum and Loop-hole problems at the Southern Border. If not, Deportations start!' Trump said in a tweet on Saturday afternoon.

Enforcement raids had been scheduled to begin at dawn on Sunday in at least 10 major cities, drawing furious protests from local Democrat officials who vowed to fight the deportations.

Trump had been adamant that the raids would go forward as recently as Saturday morning, and his stunning reversal on the ICE raids comes amid a tumultuous week in which it was revealed that he pulled back on a planned strike against Iran at the last minute after learning the casualty projections.

Yes, "stunning" is certainly the word I would use.

I stand positively stunned that Donald Trump didn't do a thing he said he was going to do.

House Speaker Nancy Pelosi on Saturday pushed for Trump to halt the deportations, which she called 'heartless' and a 'brutal action which will tear families apart and inject terror into our communities.'

In announcing the delay, Trump gave Congress an ultimatum to fix 'loopholes' in the asylum process, likely referring to the patchwork of legal restrictions which allow many Central Americans to cross the border illegally and quickly walk free if they arrive with a child.

Just hours earlier, Trump had been adamant that the enforcement action would move forward—even insisting that it would have a deterrent effect that would help the situation at the border, where illegal crossings have skyrocketed.

'These are people that came into the country illegally—they've been served and gone through a process of the courts. They have to be removed from the country, and they will be removed from the country,' Trump told reporters on the South Lawn of the White House on Saturday morning while departing for Camp David.

'Everybody that came into the country illegally will be brought out of the country, very legally,' he continued.

'Some cities are going to fight it, but if you notice they're generally high crime cities. If you look at Chicago... many of those cities are sanctuary cities and they're high-crime cities,' Trump said, referring to vows from several Democratic mayors to fight the enforcement action.

Trump said the enforcement action would have 'a very big effect on the border' and deter further illegal immigration.

Yes, it certainly would have had a big effect.

If people know they can't stay, they will stop coming.

Those lousy Democrats.

It's just so frustrating that Nancy Pelosi is able to keep Trump from doing anything.

I wonder how she is able to stop him from doing things by telling him not to do things?



Is she using hypnosis, or does she have psychic powers?

I guess it could well be both. And I'm sure the deep state is involved. Probably the owner of Comet Ping Pong is in on it. I wouldn't be surprised if Nancy Pelosi got psychic powers from doing satanic rituals in the basement of Comet.



Lousy, lousy, child-molesting, satanic Democrats.

Oh well.

I'm sure that next time Trump announces he's going to deport millions of people, he'll actually do it in real life.

The important thing is that we don't stop believing and that we hold on to that feeling.



Video Link

Big Tech Mass-Recruiting Execs from Israeli Military Intelligence

Because of course.

Frei
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



It's been noted that many Big Tech execs are now of the brown-skinned persuasion. They come from countries and cultures with no tradition of free speech and no respect for it.

This is disturbing as we head into a future—if we're not already in it—in which political battles will largely take place online.

But it gets worse.

Big Tech is now recruiting its execs directly from Israeli military intelligence.

In 2012, Jew billionaire Paul Singer started an outfit called "Start-Up Nation Central" (SUNC) whose goal was to strip America of tech jobs and relocate them to Israel, supposedly to help it combat the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) movement.



SUNC also promotes connections between the Israeli military's Unit 8200 and American Big Tech. The Unit 8200 specializes in communications espionage.

This entire article at the leftist site MintPress News is worth reading. But here is the money shot.

The connections between SUNC and Unit 8200 are troubling for more than a few reasons, one of which being that **Unit 8200, often likened to the U.S.' NSA, closely coordinates with Israel's intelligence agency, the Mossad, and is responsible for 90 percent of the intelligence material obtained by the**

Israeli government, according to its former commander Yair Cohen. Cohen told Forbes in 2016, that "there isn't a major operation, from the Mossad or any intelligence security agency, that 8200 is not involved in." For obvious reasons, the fact that an organization founded by an American billionaire is actively promoting the presence of former military intelligence officers in foreign companies, specifically American companies, while also promoting the transfer of jobs and investment to that same country, is very troubling indeed.

Particularly troubling is the fact that, **since SUNC's founding, the number of former Unit 8200 members in top positions in American tech companies has skyrocketed. Based on a non-exhaustive analysis conducted by Mintpress of over 200 LinkedIn accounts of former Israeli military intelligence and intelligence officers in three major tech companies, numerous former Unit 8200 alumni were found to currently hold top managerial or executive positions in Microsoft, Google and Facebook.**

At Microsoft, managers for at least 15 of the company's products and programs — including Microsoft's lead managers for engineering, product strategy, threat analytics and cloud business intelligence — publicly listed their affiliation with Unit 8200 on their LinkedIn accounts. In addition, the general manager of Microsoft's Israeli Research and Development Center is also a former member of Unit 8200. In total, of the 200 accounts analyzed, 50 of them currently worked for Microsoft.

Similarly, at Google, 28 former Unit 8200 members at the company were identified from their LinkedIn accounts. Among them are Google's Engineering Director, its strategic partner manager, two growth marketing leads, its lead technical manager, and six product and program managers, including Google's manager for trust and safety search.

Facebook also has several Unit 8200 members in prominent positions, though fewer than Google and Microsoft. MintPress identified at least 13 Unit 8200 alumni working for Facebook, including its director of engi-

neering, lead manager for express wi-fi, and technical program manager. Notably, Facebook has spent the last several years collaborating with Israel's government to censor Israel's critics.

Trump has made a big deal about American companies outsourcing jobs to foreign countries but has predictably said nothing about this. Singer is a top Republican donor so don't expect much bleating from Blumpf any time soon. The Chosen get a special exemption from the rules that apply to everyone else.

Big Tech is downscaling in America, upscaling in Israel and recruiting key executives directly from a foreign espionage service.

Those executives will play a role in deciding what goyim are allowed to say in future online.

If you aren't worried yet, you should be.

Study: People Who Spend More Time Outdoors are Happier

Being in your natural habitat is good for you.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



The benefits of getting two to three hours a week of outdoors time is said to be comparable to meeting the recommended amounts of exercise or living in a high socioeconomic area versus a low-status one.

Greenwich Time:

It's been established that people who spend more time in parks and other natural settings tend to report higher levels of health and happiness, but new research shows there's actually a magic number for it.

According to a study published this week in the journal Nature Scientific Reports, spending 120 minutes a week strolling a tree-lined street or sitting by a lake can greatly enhance a person's overall sense of well-being. Less time didn't yield any significant benefit, the research showed.

Those who got in two to three hours in nature were about 20% more likely to report high overall satisfaction with their lives than those who spent no time outdoors at all. The benefits to physical health were even greater, with those who met the outdoors benchmark being 60% more likely to report being in good health than their cooped-in counterparts.

The figures were adjusted for a number of characteristics known to influence health and happiness, including socioeconomic factors, neighborhood characteristics and general demographics.



Overall, they found, two hours or more of nature exposure had a significant impact: Its positive effect on an individual's health and well-being was comparable to getting recommended amounts of exercise or of living in a high socioeconomic status area versus a low-status one.

They stress, however, that the effect is not necessarily a causal one. Though researchers controlled for a wide range of variables known to affect health and happiness, the study's design didn't allow them to completely rule out other factors that could result in higher health and happiness for nature lovers.

Aim to get at least two hours a week of outdoor time, just as if it were exercise. Whatever place you can find where you can see nature.



Maybe a nearby park, a street full of trees or even a garden.

It may be the case, for instance, that people who are more inclined to be physically active and have a positive outlook on life are more likely to seek recreation opportunities outdoors. It may also be the case that being outside in nature, which typically involves a lot of moving around, may serve as a proxy for physical activity overall.

However, the authors note that other studies have demonstrated the benefits of being outside even in the absence of physical activity. Research in Japan, for instance, found that simply sitting passively in a natural environment can confer benefits to physical and mental health. Other research has shown that exercising outdoors provides a boost to mental health above and beyond what you'd get from doing the same exercise inside.

Being in nature exposes you to forces that you can't find in concrete tombs modern cities. The grass, the trees, the birds and the bees are not the only things that are alive outside. There is another world there — an old world, much older than our memory and much wiser than ourselves. This world is closer to Time itself, and you can feel its ancient forces interacting with you when you relax under a tree, when the sunlight meets your skin and when the wind caresses your face.

You can hear the whispers of life orchestrating a message of hope out there,

telling you about the battles between Order and Chaos, their war and the balance encompassing struggle.

In the grand scheme of things, these are the unconquered ones.



These ancient forces of nature want to flow through you and strengthen you. You just have to let them.



When you are outside, they remind you that you are one of them. That you are still here in the fight and that your people are still here, with you, struggling. Remembering your nature and identity empowers you. Nature empowers you.

Ireland: Catholic School Goes Full Tranny

I really hope Hell is real.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019

Inside the harmonic appearance of nature, you find life fighting to live. From things that are too small for the naked eye to see, to plants, insects and small animals. They're all fighting, and they're still here. They still exist and they still fight.

When you are outside, remember that you are part of the beauty you see.

Accept your place in Creation and the forest will befriend you.



Video Link

This whole tranny children thing convinced me that the Devil is real.
Life Site News:

To exist is to fight.

Open your eyes in nature and you'll see the champions of life, the ones who are still in the game, the ones who have never been truly defeated. Everything you see outside, every bug, every flower, every tree and every bird that flies is there because it fought to be there and its ancestors fought to be there. Their presence is a link to the ones that came before them.



A Catholic school in Ireland announced its new **gender-neutral uniform policy for elementary-level pupils that allows girls to wear pants and boys to wear skirts** starting in September.

St. Brigid's National School is located in Greystones, a small town near Dublin. **The school will allow cross-dressing for its elementary students in order to confirm with transgender ideology.** School principal Máire Costello said, according to the Irish Times, that **the school's student council was behind the idea, which was welcomed by the school board and parents.** Costello told the paper that **the school has students who are "questioning their sexual identity" at an earlier age.**

I wonder why they're "questioning their sexual identity" all of a sudden.



Video Link

It's a complete mystery why something promoted 24/7 by the (((media))) and (((education system))) is becoming more common.

Until the change was announced, school policy required boys to wear gray pants and a green sweater. Girls were required to wear a green tartan pinafore. Upon returning to school in September, **pupils will be able to choose the clothing they like regardless of their sex.**

Saying **the school wants children to have a "happy experience in school,"** Costello added, **"If that means girls wearing trousers or boys wearing skirts, so be it. The most important thing is that children should feel comfortable and happy over how they are**

dressed." She claimed that school council members researched the opinions of their fellow pupils and found that school management supported the change.

I really can't think of anything more satanic than convincing people that fucking with kids' brains like this makes them "happy."

St. Brigid's school is **also replacing boys' and girls' lavatories with gender neutral facilities.**

Wonderful!

The Irish Times cited LGBTQ advocate **Sara Phillips of the Transgender Equality Network Ireland,** who said **some Catholic schools in Ireland welcome transgender ideology,** and the paper noted that **Moninne Griffith of Belong To** – another group that promotes LGBTQ ideology in schools – said **secondary schools are especially more adept at changing school uniform policies.** She expressed disappointment, however, that **some teachers still refuse to call students by their preferred pronoun, "which can be very hurtful."**

Ireland is a very small country, and yet they (((somehow))) seem to have a ton of organizations for these freaks who are a tiny percentage of the population.

I wonder (((where))) they're getting all that money from.



"Sara Phillips," a man pretending to be a woman who's telling schools what to teach your children

Seen by some as a rebuke or clarification of statements made by Pope Francis and some bishops that have led to Catholics' questioning of basic articles of their faith, **Cardinal Raymond Burke and Bishop Athanasius Schneider joined several other prelates in releasing a public declaration of truths to remedy the "almost universal doctrinal confusion and disorientation" in the Church today.** With regard to transgender ideology, **they reaffirmed that "the male and female sexes, man and woman, are biological realities created by the wise will of God."** Gender reassignment surgery, therefore, is a **"rebellion against natural and divine law"** and a **"grave sin."**

Regarding homosexuality, they reaffirmed holy scripture and tradition by saying **"two persons of the same sex sin gravely when they seek venereal pleasure from each other,"** citing the Catechism of the Catholic Church that **homosexual acts "under no circumstances can be approved."**

Too little, too late...

The Catholic "Church" is already fucked up, probably beyond repair.

There are still pockets of normalcy here and there, but overall it's dead.

If you're religious, convert to some church that's actually Christian.

And you should hurry up, because if Hell really exists, then these freaks and everybody who follows them are going there.



Video Link

Global Warmers Riot Against the New York Times!

Goyim turn on Jews for not being Jewish enough!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Global warming cult members are turning on the Jewish founders of their cult for not believing in their own fake ideology!

It's glorious!
Fox News:

Climate change protesters have been arrested after they blocked traffic outside the New York Times building in Midtown Manhattan.

The protesters from the group Extinction Rebellion hung banners on the skyscraper in midtown Manhattan on Saturday and on the outside of the Port Authority Bus Terminal across the street.

A journalist saw more than two dozen protesters arrested after they lay down on Eighth Avenue and blocked traffic. A police spokesman said he had no information on the number of arrests.

A spokeswoman for Extinction Rebellion, **Eve Mosher**, says the group wants the media to report on "the climate emergency" so that "people can start pushing for more radical responses."

TIME TO GET RADICAL!!!!!!111

Seriously, we are like ten minutes away from the emergence of global warming terrorist cells blowing up power plants and such.

They have hyped these people up into an absolute frenzy, and I don't know if they wanted them to start doing terrorism, but either way it's going to be hilarious.

Imagine the ADL releasing one of these fake reports about "white supremacist violence" and the response being "okay even if that were real, global warming terrorists killed 50 times that many people last year!"

Leftists will invariably start bombing motherfuckers as soon as their frenzy reaches a peak. They did it in the 1920s, they did it in the 1960s, and we're long overdue for another wave.

And hey—maybe they'll succeed in their rebellion and we'll all go back to being AMISH.

AMISH

I am 100% on-board with Amish nationalism.

I'll be rolling deep with my horse carriage and my six blonde kids.



Baboon Driver Puts White Teen Driver in Headlock After Crash, Drags Him Down Highway at 40mph

He stole his keys too.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



[Video Link](#)

The Judenpresse are framing this as a case of "road rage."

But have you ever seen a non-nigger driver act this way over a small bump?

14News:

An 18-year-old in Georgia says he's thankful he's alive after a man put him in a headlock and dragged him down the road in a reported road rage incident.

Dalton, 18, who didn't want his last name used, says he doesn't know what started the encounter during rush hour on June 6.

"I honestly don't know what set it off," Dalton said. "He gets out of his car, comes and punches me in the face. I kick him in the face with my boot out the window."

Police identified the other driver involved as Emmitt Grubbs. The suspect eventually grabbed Dalton's keys and went back to his car.



Emmitt Grubbs.

Dalton followed, and the incident escalated further. The 18-year-old says Grubbs had him in a headlock and was yelling, “I’m going to kill you.”

“When he started dragging me, I was holding on to the car because I knew as soon as he let go, I would just fall right off,” Dalton said.

Dalton held on, even as the car reportedly sped up to 40 miles per hour.

“When he started dragging me, I was holding on to the car because I knew as soon as he let go, I would just fall right off,” Dalton said.

Dalton held on, even as the car reportedly sped up to 40 miles per hour.

“He let go, and he took his hand and he shoved me out of the car,” Dalton says.

The 18-year-old says he’s thankful every day that he’s still alive. If he’s ever again in a similar situation, he says this time he wouldn’t get out of his truck.

“I would just call 911. But being in that moment with the adrenaline going and he had my property, that’s the only thing I thought about getting back,” he said.

Grubbs is facing several charges.

...

Court records show Grubbs was sentenced to 12 months’ probation after he was charged with simple battery in 2016. That incident was also a case of apparent road rage. The victim told police Grubbs stopped in the road, hit him in the face and left.

Oregon State Senate Closes, Police Say It was Going to be Stormed by Militia Groups!

Hmm. Seems legit.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



Militia threat!
It’s the 1990s again!
They’re coming!
Fox News:

The Oregon state Senate closed Saturday after a “possible militia threat” from a right-wing group – amid a broader drama over a walkout by Republican lawmakers over looming climate change legislation.

Right-wing groups posted their support for the 12 rebel Republicans on Friday, including one group – the Oregon Three Percenters – who joined in an armed takeover of a wildlife refuge in 2016.

On Friday, a spokeswoman for Senate President Peter Courtney told The Associated Press that the Oregon state police “recommended that the Capitol be closed tomorrow due to a possible militia threat.”

Oregon State Police, in a statement, said it has been “monitoring information throughout the day that indicates the safety of legislators, staff and citizen visitors could be compromised if certain threatened behaviors were realized.”

The dramatic scenes came after the Republicans had not only skipped the legislature, but some had even left the state as part of an effort to deny Democrats the votes to take up the bill to reduce fossil fuel emissions by

2050. Democrats hold a 18-12 majority, but they need 20 present for a quorum.

Republicans and anti-government groups were planning on protesting on Saturday before the closing of the Senate was announced. The Democrats had upped the ante this week when Gov. Kate Brown authorized the Oregon State Police to track down the rogue members and bring them back to the chamber.

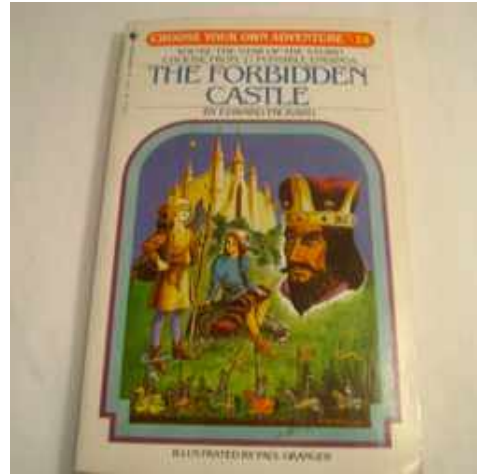
I haven’t heard the term “anti-government groups” in years!

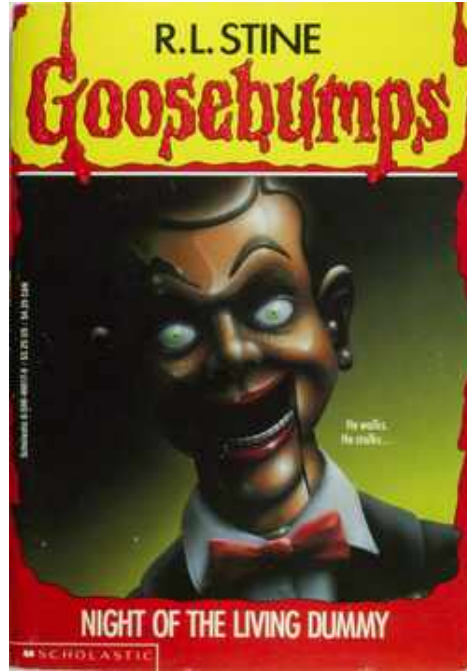
And now the militias have returned to SUPPORT the globe getting warmer!

I wonder if this boogeyman is really returning???

God, I wish everything from the 1990s would return.







tfw you realize your childhood identity was entirely shaped by consumer products, but you're totally cool with it because really you just don't like the new ones.

The Iranian Hack Attack was Obviously Fake—But I Doubt the US Response Was!

Who knows what is real anymore? I don't.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



The US government claimed Friday that the Iranians were hacking their mainframe.

Straight up doing the cyber on them.

Everyone knew that was a stupid hoax. But I seriously doubt the US retaliation was a hoax.

CNN:

US Cyber Command launched a retaliatory cyberstrike last week against an Iranian spy group, according to a US official and a former US intelligence official familiar with the matter.

USCC attacked the spy group, which has ties to the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, after Iran attacked ships in the region, the officials said.

The US official added the online strike targeted an Iranian spy group's computer software that was used to track the tankers that were targeted in the Gulf of Oman on June 13.

A spokesman for the Pentagon would not comment on the matter Saturday, saying that "as a matter of policy and for operational security, we do not discuss cyberspace operations, intelligence or planning."

Yahoo! News first reported the US cyberstrike against Iran.

The exchanged attacks come following a tumultuous week between the two countries. Iran shot down an American drone Thursday, prompting President Donald Trump to pursue a retaliatory strike against Iran.

Trump said Friday that he called off the attack on Iran – with the US "cocked & loaded"— 10 minutes before the strike because he decided there would be too many deaths for a proportionate response to the downing of an American drone. He claimed Saturday that he is "getting a lot of praise" for his abrupt decision to reverse course.

Well.

If you're getting a lot of praise for not doing insane things, then you might just be surrounded by sycophants.



Imagine if you said "I was going to kill my wife and kids yesterday and chop up their bodies and put them in the freezer, but then ten minutes before, I decided not to"—and then people started praising you for being such a good person.

Would you feel really good about yourself? Or would you maybe wonder what was wrong with the people around you, that they would praise you for not engaging in a random act of brutal destruction?

Moving this to "cyberwar" is actually something I can give praise for though. Because that mostly is a total joke. No one can say if anyone actually did anything, unless like, the power grid shuts down. It's a literal *virtual war*.

It's "The Gulf War Did Not Take Place" on steroids.

California Über Alles: Lady Cop Killed in Mexican Gangland Style Ambush—By a Filipino!

They should have used the bearcat first.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Video Link

Mexican gangland style ambushes of police in Sacramento?

Carried out by Pinoys?

This is fine.

Just all part of the growing pains of creating a truly vibrant and diverse society.

And you gotta admit: it's really funny this bitch is dead.



Couldn't have happened to a stupider bitch.

Sacramento Bee:

Sacramento police officials released jarring bodycam footage and confirmed details published in a Sacramento Bee report during a news conference Friday night regarding the shooting death of Officer Tara O'Sullivan.

The news conference, which began 9:20 p.m. from Sacramento Police Headquarters, included comments by Chief Daniel Hahn and began with police showing body cam footage of an officer, with a gun drawn, knocking on the door of a garage before gunfire erupts from behind. **The video went on to show the officer, identified as O'Sullivan's training officer, Daniel Chipp, taking cover and broadcasting the gunman's use of a high-powered rifle.**

Tara didn't take cover. She just got shot and then died lol.

"The officers were essentially ambushed," Hahn said in explaining how the events Wednesday unfolded.

....

The man charged with her murder, **Adel Ramos**, surrendered to police after an eight-hour standoff.

"Officers went to this location to gather belongings and they did learn (Ramos) had a misdemeanor warrant," Chandler said in describing what the police knew about the suspect before the attack.

Another article in the Bee has his background. He's an Ilocano, which are the ganglords of the flips.

O'Sullivan was one of four officers assisting an officer as he knocked on the door of a detached garage, where the woman wanted more belongings, after finding the front door of the house barricaded shut, Chandler said. By that time, officers had also learned Ramos had two firearms in the house.

He also confirmed previous Bee reporting that police recovered four weapons—two assault rifles, one handgun and one shotgun—inside the Redwood Avenue home where Ramos was. "He used all four. These four weapons were placed strategically throughout the house." Chandler also said Ramos had barricaded the door and had a large cache of ammunition.

Chandler said that the first BearCat that responded to the incident was struck by gunfire multiple times as police went to rescue O'Sullivan.

"He typically shot rounds at officers anytime he observed any sort of movement. He fired at the armored cars and the officers multiple times," Hahn said. "It is clear by the suspect's actions that he was intent on murdering additional officers and was taking action to do just that, repeatedly shooting at officers throughout this incident."

Officers called in the department's BearCat, an armored vehicle housed at the police station at 300 Richards Blvd., after the first shots were fired. A patrol officer returned to the station from patrol, Chandler said, loaded the BearCat with equipment and went to the scene.

When they arrived, the BearCat was maneuvered through the back alley to enter the backyard. They knocked down the fence to make a rescue attempt while they continued to be fired upon.

"One officer exited the BearCat and returned fire at the suspect while multiple other officers rescued Tara," Chandler said. "... as they backed out, **the BearCat became disabled.** ... And that's where multiple officers carried Tara in to a patrol vehicle and transported her to the hospital ... a CHP officer was rendering aid."

Man, where is the BearCat cam? How am I reading this and not watching it? I thought there was a law this shit all had to be recorded? The one aspect of multiculturalist that actually has enriched my life is bodycam and dashcam videos of cops having shootouts with vibrants.

Remember that fat cop shooting that loose ape through his windshield when he tried to run him over in a stolen car?



That shit was so cash.

But seriously: BearCats are such retarded machines, I can't even believe they exist.



They're almost as pointless as the animal they're named after.



Actually no. I prefer the weird animal named that.

There is basically no situation where the vehicle is useful. And I believe the animal is delicious. They're going extinct because people can't get enough of that sweet, sweet bearcat meat.

What I wouldn't give for just one succulent, juicy morsel of bearcat...

Chandler said the reason the BearCat became disabled was "part of what we are processing" as police continue to review Wednesday's incident.

"We are processing the scene still and examining exactly why the BearCat became disabled," he said.

Probably the Pinoy shot the tires? As always happens in every single case where a BearCat is used during a shootout? Making the vehicle entirely pointless for its supposed purpose? And basically existing for the sole purpose of pouring taxpayer money into the militarization of the police, as if the government is envisioning the country as becoming a warzone in the near future?

Then you have that other problem.

You know.



Can't forget that.

After the rescue, Ramos continued to fire on officers for the remainder of the eight-hour standoff, using for a time surveillance cameras he had set up around the backyard, Chandler said. In total, Chandler said Ramos fired at least 30 rounds before giving up.

"This was an ambush-style attack on Sacramento Police officers that lasted for hours. Under the most dangerous and trying circumstances, our officers performed admirably," Hahn said. "The best proof we have that this is the case is by knowing no additional officers were killed by the suspect and no community members were injured or killed by the suspect."

lol

"Well, at least more people didn't die."

That should be the new slogan for multicultural America.

Or maybe just "well, at least everyone isn't dead yet."



I'll generally white knight for flips, but Ilocanos are like, the number one hated tribe. It's sort of a long story. But the Philippines isn't really nation-state, it's just a bunch of islands with a whole bunch of different tribes. The country has 170 languages. There are 13 languages with over a million native speakers. And most of the people do not speak

the national lingua franca very well at all and are just as likely to start speaking broken English between each other.

Anyway, yeah—Ilocanos have traveled throughout the islands to run various criminal (usually meth-related, but sometimes murder for hire, etc.) enterprises.

Ferdinand Marcos, who I generally like because he was a dictator, was Ilocano. He stole a whole shitton of money from the country and only appointed other Ilocanos in his government, and built a whole bunch of infrastructure and hospitals in Ilocos.

Current Flip leader Rody Duterte lionizes Marcos. But he's a better guy. He's not a tribalist and tries to deal fairly with all the tribes (possibly because he's mixed with like three different tribes plus Chinese; although Marcos was also half Chinese).

I just wrote all that in place of "why was he in our country tho?"

Because, you know.

You know why.



I will say this: imagine what would happen if a white guy was in Asia and engaged in an 8 hour shootout with the cops, killing one.

Then imagine the official Asian response being: "well, at least more people didn't die."

Epilogue

I wrote a country song about Bearcat (animal, not vehicle).

G minor, if you please.

Bearcat

He's a wild one

Bearcat

He shows up on your farm, you'd better hussle

He means to do harm and you're in for a tussle

Bearcat

He's delicious if you eat em

But first you gotta beat em

Bearcat

Bearcat

My daddy met a bearcat

When I was only three

He killed my whole darn family

And now there's only me

Bearcat

He's a wild one

Bearcat

Someday I'll find that bearcat

Who did my daddy wrong

I'll make his hide into a bearhat

If it takes my whole life long

Bearcat

Bearcat



I'll cut that track soon and put it on my upcoming country album, which will be available through iTunes and is tentatively entitled "Bearcat." It's a play on words, as it will contain songs about both the animal and the vehicle of that name.

Californication: Live Rat Falls from Ceiling Onto Table at Buffalo Wild Wings

The third world has come to you.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



[Video Link](#)

California is really getting a taste of what the country will look like when it is fully third world in another few years.

It tastes like rat.

Fox News:

Customers at a Los Angeles, Calif., Buffalo Wild Wings were in for a stomach-churning incident when a rat reportedly fell from the ceiling and landed on a table.

Alisha Norman, who was visiting Los Angeles from Texas, was getting ready to order at the chain restaurant when she heard something crawling above her, she told FOX35. Soon after, a rat fell and landed on a menu on the table.

The diners were reportedly shocked by the rodent—but the manager quickly disposed of the creature.

“The waitresses stood off to the side until after the manager picked him up with two plates and dumped him in a bag,” Norman said.

According to a statement from Buffalo Wild Wings to Fox News, the restaurant immediately closed following the incident for cleaning.

When you let people from the third world run your restaurants, they run them like restaurants in the third world.

And that rule applies to absolutely everything.

They are already beginning to run our government the third world way. The police will be run this way. The medical industry will be run this way. This will affect every aspect of your life.

Nothing is going to work, other than stuff that is automated and thus run by white computer programmers.

Most Americans haven't been to the third world. Or if they have, they stayed in expensive resorts managed by white people.

I've spent a good deal of my adult life in the third world, and I can tell you: nothing ever works correctly. Nothing is ever simple. You can never just do what it is that you're trying to do in a timely fashion.

The streets are chaotic, with homeless beggars and hustlers. The roads are never repaired. There are constant car crashes because the traffic is so disorganized and there are so many people driving drunk. If there's a car crash and the police happen to wander up to it, there is no attempt to determine fault and whether or not you go to jail is dependent on how much money you have.

Any interaction with the cops could lead to you being thrown in jail, or could lead to you getting away with murder, depending on how much money you have.



Judges are also bribed regularly, but will continually rule along the lines of clan loyalty. (Third world countries are

rarely actual nation states, and are generally made up of various different clans, in a way that is similar though not as extreme as modern America.)

Buses regularly drive off cliffs and kill dozens.

Everything is corrupt to the point where you can't even trust that a product you purchase at an officially licensed retailer of Western products isn't a knock-off.



Buildings just break down and no one fixes them. Eventually, they tear them down and build new buildings. Or they just let them rot, and let homeless people and animals live in them.

There are fires constantly, and they are usually impossible to put out. Sometimes entire blocks or even entire neighborhoods just burn up.



If you're involved in an accident, it could take hours for an ambulance to get to you, if it comes at all. If anything serious happens, you will probably die.

Doctors have no idea what is going on, even when they have modern machines. They pass out antibiotics when they are confused and create super bugs.



And if you go into a restaurant and there are not cockroaches and rats everywhere, you actually get uncomfortable if you have any idea what's going on, because it means everything has been heavily sprayed with cancer-causing pesticides, which they don't know cause cancer, and which the government doesn't regulate, so they just spray it all over everything.

Also on the issue of rats: sausages and other ground meat are often made out of rat. Or cat. Or dog. There's no way to know, unless you've really honed your tastebuds, because they cover everything in hot spice.



All of this and more awaits you in the very near future. And if you're in California, you're already getting that sweet, sweet rat taste of vibrant enrichment.

And I just want to note: these people are not "further down on the path to development." All of these countries have all of the modern technologies invented by white people. The fact that they didn't invent them themselves over a period

of decades and centuries means that a bunch of high-tech gets thrown at people who are adapted to live in jungle huts. That is where all of the chaos comes from.

The Dersh Accuses Alexandria of Holocaust Denialism

Why can't we get her to do it for real?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



*Just gonna stand there and watch America burn
But that's alright, because I like your tits
Just gonna stand there and hear me sigh
But that's alright, because I love the way you deny
I love the way you deny*

I think AOC triggers kikes far and beyond right-wing kikes like the Dersh.

They just can't come out and say it.

She is /ournoblesavage/.

Breitbart:

Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez's (D-NY) likening of U.S. alien detention facilities to "concentration camps" makes her a "Holocaust denier," said Alan Dershowitz, professor emeritus at Harvard Law School, during a Wednesday interview on SiriusXM's Breitbart News Tonight with hosts Rebecca Mansour and Joel Pollak.

Video Link

On Monday, Ocasio-Cortez described President Donald Trump as a "fascist" operating "concentration camps" on the U.S.-Mexico border, later alluding to the Holocaust by saying, "Never Again."

Dershowitz characterized Ocasio-Cortez as "a bigoted ignoramus who makes comparisons between what's going on on the southern border and the Holocaust," adding, "Let nobody misunderstand what she was saying. When she used the words "concentration camps," what she meant to invoke was the Holocaust. She didn't make distinctions between death camps and detention centers, between Dachau and Auschwitz. Even in the concentration camps that may not have been death camps, so many people died because they were forced laborers and everything like that. And of course "Never Again" is the direct invocation of the Holocaust."

Yeah, there were a LOT of those Nazi internment camps that weren't death camps, weren't there Dersh?



Like, every single one that wasn't in Poland, for some weird reason. A county which, by pure coincidence, ended up being ruled by a brutal Jewish communist regime immediately after the war. Which, by pure and unadulterated coincidence, "reconstructed" fake gas chambers for the sake of... preserving history, or something.



I wish more of the brown-left was woke on the Holocaust, because I think you could get Ocasio to come out like “well, the math sure doesn’t seem to make sense! And wooden doors???” Give me a break! Show us the graves!”

Like, if people started spamming her Periscope streams with denial documentaries, I think she wouldn’t be able to resist.



[Video Link](#)

The Hill:

Fox News host Tucker Carlson said late Wednesday the 2017 GOP tax cut supported by the Koch brothers “was far better for corporate America than it was for the middle class.”



[Video Link](#)

labor from Europe and stunning technological advances back into their communities.



This practice led to a short but unprecedented period of prosperity and civic harmony the likes of which has rarely ever been seen in world history.

Tucker Comes Out Swinging Against Robber Baron Republicans!

Tucker is trying to stave off widespread unrest!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Big business has rarely, if ever, been patriotic or conservative.

I never thought that Tucker Carlson would be the one working so hard to slaughter that sacred cow and shatter the illusion that has spellbound Americans for so many years.

“For years, the brothers have been the single most important funders of Republican politics in Washington, in the country” Carlson said during his opening monologue of his primetime program, adding that Charles and David Koch have been “remarkably effective in American politics.”

“But in the case of the Kochs, conservatives might want to pause and rethink the relationship,” he later added. “As it turns out, the Kochs don’t have much in common with conservatives. They are totally opposed to most conservative policy goals. The Kochs are libertarian ideologues, passionate and inflexible.”

After stating that **the Kochs were at odds with the American people in pushing for cuts to Social Security and Medicare while opposing a bipartisan bill to lower drug prices**, Carlson broached the tax cut signed into law by President Trump in December 2017.

We live in a Libertarian wet dream, not an actual country.

For a brief period of time though, there were somewhat civic-minded robber barons in America who reinvested the insane profits they acquired from decades of unlimited cheap immigrant



We were riding on the inertia of that initial wave for nigh a century, but the gravy train is coming to a screeching halt and everyone feels it.

Tucker is trying to sound the alarm about how bad the business class has become in America, telling his viewers how little they care about the country and also (seemingly) he is trying to cajole these businessmen into behaving somewhat like their predecessors not so long ago.

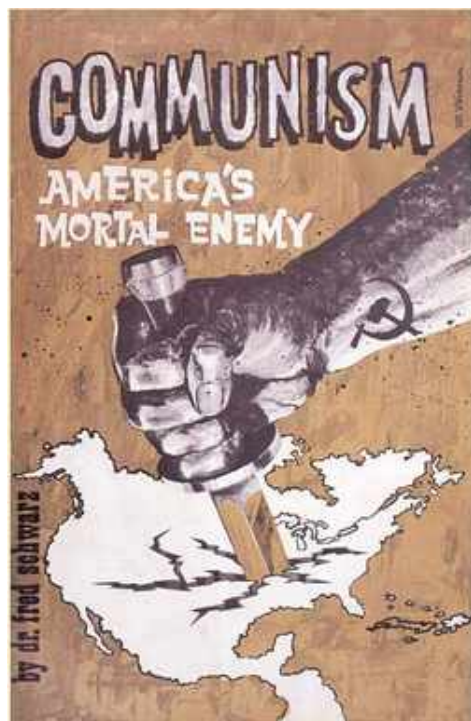


But this last-ditch plea for some kind of sanity and responsibility won't work.

Because back then, there was both a carrot *and* a stick factor that got the robber barons to start playing fair. Tucker likes to focus on the good side—the fact that these businessmen still had some Protestant guilt that made them reinvest their wealth into American communities.

Sure, fine. I was taught that in History class as well.

But what he leaves out was the very real chance of a howling Communist mob starting a revolution in America—and that made all the robber barons sit up and take notice.



There was a very real threat from Anarchists, Communists and all sorts of other revolutionary movements and so, after

trying to destroy these movements and failing, the business class had to come to the negotiating table.



To defuse any latent revolutionary fervor in the masses of underpaid Hungarians, Poles, Irish, Italians and of course, the newly emancipated shtetl folk, they began to start making concessions. Wages went up, and companies began to offer benefits and most importantly, these people started thinking of ways to get pissed off proles to not riot in the streets and call for Communist revolution.

They settled on a novel idea: **let's give these people a stake in the country by making them middle-class!**

It was either that or let the anarchist bombings continue.



And then, to combat the threat of Communist infiltration coming from the

shtetls of Eastern Europe, they shut the borders for good measure.

Furthermore, with the Soviet Union as a threat and a competitor on the world stage, the United States had to keep it's A game on for a while. But once there wasn't any ideological competition, big business threw off the muzzle and the borders came tumbling down, the jobs were sent to sweatshops in Asia and CorpSpeak—the precursor to Political Correctness—came to dominate the public discourse and laissez-faire libertarianism took over both parties.



Now, we're living in the Oligarch's world, and they've even had the decency to drop the whole Democracy act in the last few years so that everyone can see clearly that free speech and elections don't matter anymore.

As a result, we're entering a new period of chaos and unrest.

Because of the Koch brothers' greed, this time around, the Communist revolution seems nigh unavoidable.

US Air Force Terrified of Imminent Incel Rebellion! Begins Searching For Incels!

Incels take cover! They're hunting for you!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



No one gets laid in the military while they're deployed and if they do, well, they usually get court-marshaled.

So what exactly is the purpose of this new incel witch hunt?

Task and Purpose:

At least one Air Force base is on the lookout for a sinister new threat: angry men who can't get laid.

Personnel at Joint Base Andrews in Maryland were recently treated to a threat brief regarding an "increase in nationwide activity" by self-described "incels," members of an online subculture of "involuntary celibacy" who adopt an ideology of misogyny, mistrust of women, and violence in response to their failed attempts at romantic relationships.

The brief was first made public via a screenshot posted to the popular Air Force am/nco/snco Facebook page on Tuesday. An Air Force spokesman confirmed the authenticity of the screenshot to Task & Purpose.

"The screenshot was taken from a Joint Base Andrews Intel brief created following basic threat analysis on an increase in nationwide activity by the group," 11th Wing spokesman Aletha Frost told Task & Purpose in an email.

{Official threat brief from Andrews}

Gepostet von Air Force am/nco/snco am Dienstag, 18. Juni 2019

So are they going to get these young men hookers or what? Why bitch about a problem without taking steps to resolve it?

Rhetorical.

They just want to demonize the most oppressed group in the world: gamers young men who don't know how to get laid...

Well actually, now that I think about it, yeah you could go ahead and just call those people gamers.



If the Air Force delves deeply into this topic, they may find that there is a distinct overlap between these two groups. So, between Incels, Gamers and young White men, they'll really have all their bases covered for problem groups that might cause problems for the new PC military.

The only problem is that these are the exact same groups of people who might be interested in joining the military. I don't know how they're going to square this circle. But again, none of this is supposed to make sense. It's just designed to destroy literally everything.

Several mass casualty events apparently tied to the incel movement have occurred with relative frequency in recent years starting in May 2014, when 22-year-old Elliot Rodger shot and killed six women in Isla Vista, California in "retribution" for years of romantic rejection that he detailed in a twisted, vengeful manifesto.

Indeed, the screenshot appeared the day after Brian Isaack Clyde, a former Army infantryman who frequently posted memes that referenced the incel movement alongside anti-government conspiracies to his Facebook page, was shot by federal officers after he opened fire outside a Dallas, Texas federal building.

According to the Dallas Morning News, one of the many incel memes Clyde shared included one he referring to "virgin shooting" vs. a "Chad rampage" — yet another derivative of the 'Virgin Walk' meme featured in the Joint Base Andrews brief.



While Frost did not elaborate on the specifics surrounding the purported "increase in nationwide activity" that prompted the threat brief, the screenshot cites an "increase in discussion" on popular online forums like Reddit and 4Chan that followed the April 2018 van attack in Toronto that left 10 dead at the hands of 25-year-old Alek Minassian, who lauded Rodger as a hero and claimed on Facebook that he wanted to incite a "incel rebellion."

I wonder how many enlisted servicemen browse the Chans, or God forbid, the *Stormer*, while they're on duty.

They're all going to have to take evasive measures to keep their browsing habits on the down-low.

Perhaps downloading the random picture of some e-thot and claiming that she is your girlfriend and denying that you have a Nintendo Switch will be good enough to allay suspicions... for now.



But we're all going to have to pool brains and get creative here to help our comrades in the service before they are uncovered.

UK: Student Kicked Out of Class For Believing in Two Genders!

This is how you get school shooters.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



2+2=5 had absolutely nothing on man+woman= as many genders as the Jews say.

This kid learned the hard way that you can't fight leftism head-on.

RT:

A 17-year-old Scottish student claims he was told to leave his class after saying there are only "two genders"—a statement which earned him a reprimand from the teacher, whose reaction he secretly recorded on camera.



Video Link

The three-minute-long video shows **the teacher at the Aberdeenshire secondary school explaining** that he was asked to leave the class because **his opinion on genders** is "not very inclusive" and **out of line with "national school authority policy."**

The student then turns that argument on the 56-year-old teacher, telling him it's also "not very inclusive" to prevent him from airing his own personal views on the subject. When the teen says that claims of more than two genders are "not scientific whatsoever," **the teacher tells him "not every policy is scientific."**

And there's your liberal and tolerant society that believes in SCIENCE! and BTFO'ing irrational conservatards with their flying spaghetti monsters and their belief in basic biology.

But I want to take this opportunity to put out a PSA: **kids, don't try to fight the PC head-on.**

Even when I was in school, it was already far too late for standing up to PC culture and I regret the fact that I ever piped up and challenged the orthodoxy. It was a waste of time.

I should have agreed and amplified the craziness like a Tactical Communist would have.



This is the only way to rebel nowadays. And this is what the Left does and part of the big appeal that it has for young kids. They take the principles of the Boomer shitlib generation that we all have to endure (and don't forget, most Boomers are shitlibs even if they vote for Trump) and then they take them to their logical extremes.

In this way, they can pull an "aha!" on their elders and force them to concede the point and back down.

Fighting the older generation head-on is much more difficult because that would involve challenging the fundamental assumption that they hold instead of just twisting their own logic against them.



"Dad, you don't believe in race and think we're all equal, but you don't want sis to date a nigger—doesn't that make you a Nazi? You're a Nazi, dad!"

Kids derive quite a bit of satisfaction from seeing their elders (who they know are full of shit) twist and sputter and

struggle to squirm their way out of the inescapable logic of the great post-war equality lie. I know I used this technique on my parents from time to time. I asked my mom once whether she was OK with me marrying an Asian girl. Probably almost gave the woman a heart attack, but I won't lie, I got some immense satisfaction out of seeing her sputter and start repeating the mantra, "well... if you really love her... I guess it's... OK..." as sweat beads formed on her brow, she began to breathe heavily and her eyes bugged out at me—filled with pure agony.



Still get a chuckle remembering that to this day.

If you think that's bad though, that's nothing, really.

Some kids take their rebellion to extreme levels to *really* drive the knife into their elders' heart and twist.



Video Link

There are many variations on this technique, but in the case of the gender teacher, the obvious escalation technique to use would be to ask the teacher to state how many genders he thinks

there are and then do the ol' n+1 maneuver and say that there are, in fact, more genders than that and that he is an out of touch Boomer bigot who ought to be reported to Antifa for teaching Nazism in his classroom.



That would have been a far more effective technique.

Now, the whole Neon-Nazism approach is undeniably a more total and complete form of rebellion, but one that can't be as easily pulled off in a society that has spent 75 years aggressively denying the truth and building a system concerned with one thing and one thing only: destroying anyone who challenges the assumption of equality.

Furthermore, if the old fart at the head of the class is for equality... why should his opinion supersede my own? Isn't that ageist? Also, isn't he *White*? Why should a White Boomer be allowed to indoctrinate young people like me with his Nazi propaganda? Maybe I should tell the Latinos in class that he is a racist and see how they take it...

"Nah, teach, this homework is racist, classist and ageist so how bout you suck mah dick instead, bigot!"



Video Link

You get the point, I hope.

Leftist ideology is so bat-shit crazy that it can completely destroy any system it comes into contact with—whether it is the school system, the workplace, the country at large—it doesn't matter.

In other words, Tactical Communism is like a super-sharp double-edged sword. It can be wielded effectively against the very system that keeps us all in shackles now.

And it's all we have for now.

"500 Mom Strong" Group Leads Rally Against Drag Queen Story Hour, Faces Angry Tranny Supporters

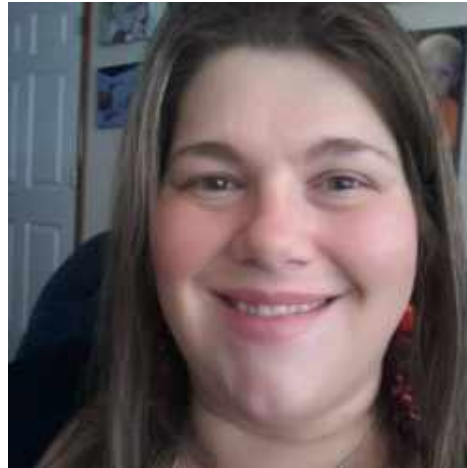
They're saying that drag queens are misogynistic and that they sexualize children.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



innocent kid gets AIDS.

500 Mom Strong is a group founded over Facebook by Anna Bohach, a woman who believes that library drag queen events are both misogynist and attempts to sexualize children.



Anna Bohach

Bohach began the group when she discovered that the Spokane South Hill Branch Library was going to host a “Drag Queen Story Hour” on June 15. An official advertisement for the event promised “**a special sparkly edition of storytime.**”

“We will share stories of identity and inclusion and celebrate creativity with a craft,” the ad continued.

When someone calling you by the wrong name causes you to have a breakdown and seeing yourself in the mirror causes unending mental anguish but you definitely don't have a mental illness so the solution is to cause irreparable harm to your body through mutilating surgeries and hormone injections



Pushing against tolerance has the peculiar effect of resulting in death threats coming your way. Tolerance is not very tolerant.

Life Site:

A group of mothers and their allies have taken to the streets to show their opposition to Drag Queen Story Hour.

500 Mom Strong and its male allies rallied outside the Spokane South Hill Public Library on Saturday, June 15. The afternoon event, which attracted more than 200 supporters, took place on the opposite side of the street from the library. It featured several church groups, music, police, snipers, and the arrest of a Christian pastor.

Pastor Afhsin Yaghtin of New Covenant Baptist Church argued with police about having to remain at a distance from the library. Hundreds of supporters of Drag Queen Story Hour (DQSH) held a counter-rally beside the public facility.

Snipers. Yeah, can't let people hurt faggots, lest their blood splatters and some

In an early post describing the new group, Bohach explained why she finds drag queens so offensive.

“500 Mom Strong is a group of women who have had enough with the sexualization of our children and the mockery of our femininity,” she wrote.

“The Spokane Public Library South Hill has decided to host a ‘Drag Queen Story Hour’ on June 15th, at 2pm. **This is misogyny; drag queens are very offensive to women. They are grotesque hypersexualized caricatures of women. They mock women and debase our womanhood and femininity. A drag queen is no different than a racist donning black face,**” she continued.

“The library hosting such an event teaches our sons that women are just sexual objects and it teaches our daughters that they must be overly sexualized to be desired. Enough is enough. We say **NO** more to **a political agenda aimed at degrading women and sexualizing children. We say no to gender appropriation!**”

That's a good approach to the problem. She's piggybacking on feminism (drag queens mock women, misogyny) to drive her real point across: drag queens pervert children.

Using the tools of diversity against diversity is a good strategy because it exposes the contradictions in the arguments of these degenerates. Just as you can't really have a society where Islam and faggots cohabit in harmony, you can't really have a society where women talk about how misogynistic everything is while supporting men that use a corrupted parody of the feminine image as a tool to describe their sexuality.



Pointing these contradictions out angers demons and angry demons have a hard time pretending to be human.

Soon after 500 Mom Strong went live on Facebook, it was inundated with misogynist and sexually explicit abuse from drag queens and their supporters.

Bohach told LifeSiteNews by phone that the abuse has continued.

“We’re getting death threats daily,” she said. **“They threatened to rape my husband.”**

Funny how oppression and diversity work. The moment heterosexuals, who are the oppressors of diverse sexual minorities, say “no, faggot, my kid is not going to touch your penis,” they get death threats and police snipers pointing their way.

It’s good that this Anna Bohach mother organized this thing. Fathers would be shut down with the whole “homophobic closeted homosexual who’s also a Nazi bigot insecure about his sexuality” bit, but mothers can successfully leverage the word “misogyny” against other instances of diversity.

They should openly label all drag queens opposing them as literal women-hating sons of the patriarchy that refuse to accept women’s perspective about women’s image.

You know, get some Diversity Wars going.



F-to-M Tranny School Shooter Says “He” Targeted Kids Who Bullied “Him” For Being a Tranny

Using the correct pronouns could have prevented this.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Alec McKinney, 16 (left) and Devon Erickson, 18 (right)

If she says she’s a man, you have to treat her like one of the guys, otherwise she’ll get murderous urges. If you don’t let trannies dictate your reality, you’d better watch your back.

It’s just how transgenderism works.
(Still not a mental disease though.)

Metro:

A school shooter who killed a student during a deadly rampage said he targeted classmates who taunted him for being transgender, police say.

Court documents released Thursday allege Alec McKinney, 16, and pal Devon Erickson, 18, were motivated by McKinney’s vengeance when they opened fire at STEM Schools Highlands Ranch in Colorado on May 7.

Authorities say McKinney, who is transitioning from female to male, admitted that he planned the attack because ‘he wanted the kids at the school to experience bad things, have to suffer from trauma like he has had to in his life.’

McKinney also reportedly told investigators: ‘he wanted everyone in that school to suffer and realize that the world is a bad place.’

It’s brown creatures like her and degenerates that make the world a bad place.

He told police that students ‘called him names and said he was disgusting for trying to be a guy,’ and refereed to him as a ‘she.’

Literally shooting people for misgendering her.

Erickson said that McKinney contacted him on Snapchat the night before the shooting and said he was suicidal and wanted revenge, court documents state.

The next day, they went to Erickson’s house during lunch and raided his parents gun safe after breaking in with an ax and crowbar. They took three handguns, a rifle, ammunition, and magazines.

They both took cocaine before the shooting, however Erickson told police that McKinney threatened him to do so. Afterwards, they put the guns in a backpack and guitar case and returned to school.

Expectation:



Reality:

Erickson said took a Glock pistol out of a guitar case and told everyone to get down, but claimed he accidentally fired the gun after two students rushed him. He said he then surrendered the gun.

McKinney said Erickson pulled out the gun and said ‘nobody move,’ then began shooting. McKinney said he firing his two handguns but was tackled by students and a teacher.

He said he slipped away and grabbed a third handgun from the backpack to kill himself, but was unable to disengage the gun’s safety, according to court documents.

Kendrick Castillo, 18, rushed one of the shooters when they began firing. He was struck and died approximately a foot away from one of the shooters, CNN reported.

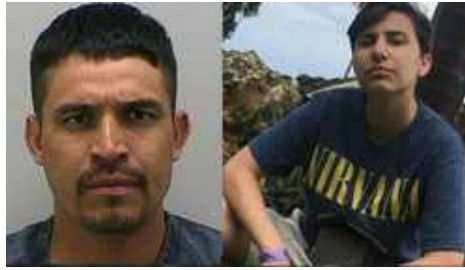


Kendrick Castillo

Apart from Castillo, eight others were injured in the shooting.

An armed security guard ordered McKinney to the ground and took him into custody. **Erickson was subdued by a student who had been shot in the leg.** Police later found a rifle in the guitar case.

What a shitshow. Beaners and faggots can’t even do proper school shootings.



The father of that McKinney tranny is an illegal immigrant.

Pluralist, May 11, 2019:

Amid an ongoing debate over what many immigration hardliners characterize as lax enforcement of American immigration law, court records obtained by the DailyMail.com show the father of one of the suspects in a Tuesday school shooting in Highlands, Colorado is an illegal immigrant who has committed at least one violent felony and been arrested numerous times.

Jose Evis Quintana, is the father of 16-year-old suspect Alec McKinney, who was born Maya McKinney. McKinney and 18-year-old Devon Erickson have been charged with committing a shooting at STEM School Highlands Ranch that left one student dead and eight injured.

In 2008, Quintana was charged with attempting to kidnap, “menacing with a weapon,” and failing to stop for police, according to the Daily Mail. Quintana was sentenced to 15 months in jail for domestic violence against McKinney’s mother, Morgan, and convicted of “menacing with a weapon.” His sentence was handed down in 2009, the same year he would marry Morgan. **Court records show the 33-year-old Mexican immigrant was deported twice and arrested numerous times in Colorado between 2008 and 2017.**

McKinney was born in 2003, while her father’s immigration status was presumably still illegal.

Why are they even in America? Just kick all of these creatures out.

Let them deal with their family drama somewhere else.

“My mom talking to me about how she hates the new Alec. Mom: I miss my Alec can you find him for me. Me: I miss my dad can you find him for me,” McKinney wrote on Twitter.

That girl wanted her dad to beat the tranny out of her. See, when you deport a legume, you have to deport its family too to prevent trannies from shooting up schools and little brown kids from missing their fathers. It’s just the compassionate thing to do.

This should be the lesson for all Americans: deport the whole family.

Keep families together.

UK: Tory MP About to Be Canned For Vader-Choking Climate Fanatic

Feel the force of my palm around your larynx, ma’am!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Why would you ever be a Tory in the UK when all the fun is to be had on the Left or having a pint with Nigel Farage and his new Brexit party?

Doesn’t make any sense.

You have to be a shill’s shill and part of the deal is that you can’t act all surprised when you get the can for the flimsiest of reasons.

I’m talking to you, Mark!

RT:

A Tory MP has been accused of physically assaulting a protester at an event in London, after video footage appears to show him pushing a woman before marching her away by her neck. The politician was suspended on Friday morning.



There is an extended version with sound. I agree it should be left to authorities to decide but personally I feel that did seem a bit heavy and even if within the law, not nice. <https://t.co/tDPKdM1fBM>

– The Moonraker (@the_moonraker) June 20, 2019

Imagine if he grabbed her by the boobs or vagene!

That would have been far worse than grabbing her by the neck and the MP was wise to refuse the easy temptation of coping a feel while he was showing her the door.

Climate change protesters “**gatecrashed**” a dinner at Mansion House on Thursday night, where Chancellor Philip Hammond was addressing business leaders and Conservative Party supporters.

Gatecrashed = broke in.

Double standards.

One of the activists, dressed in a red dress and sash, can be seen walking around the outside of the room before Mark Field, Conservative MP for Cities and Westminster swiftly rises to his feet to physically stop the woman.

Field is then seen manhandling the activist, pressing her up against a pillar, grabbing and pushing her away forcefully before leading her out by her neck. The politician can be heard saying “Can you get this person out” followed by the protester telling onlookers: “This is a peaceful protest.”

Climate Fundamentalists are fanatics and there is no point in reasoning with them.

The MP clearly the right idea.

But he should have known that the Tories would betray him!

Labour’s Shadow Women & Equalities Secretary Dawn Butler has taken to social media to condemn Field’s actions, branding the scenes “horrific.” Butler, along with many others on Twitter, has urged Conservative officials to suspend or sack the Tory MP.

This is horrific. Conservative Foreign Office Minister Mark Field violently grabs a woman as she protests about climate change at the bankers’ banquet.

This appears to be assault. He must be immediately suspended or sacked. Due to Violence against women. <https://t.co/fjy6HZXyyG> <https://t.co/mM8hJ47ult>

– (((Dawn Butler MP))) (@DawnButlerBrent) June 20, 2019

Mark has made some echo-y enemies.

In a statement on Thursday night, Field apologized to the woman, claiming that he acted “instinctively” and was **worried that “she might have been armed.”** He revealed that he would refer himself to the Cabinet Office over the incident.



Field was suspended by the Conservative Party on Friday, pending an investigation. A spokeswoman for 10 Downing Street said: **“The Prime Minister has seen the footage and she found it very concerning.”**

He should be choked out for being such a spineless cuck, preferably by Theresa May? or whoever the Prime Minister of Cuck Island is now.



Politicians *should* be choking each other out instead of doing these never-ending Brexit votes and holding passive-aggressive hen squabbles in the Parliament.

They’re so weak and faggy over there that if May just refused to leave her office on Downing Street, no one would have been able to do anything except send a firmly-worded letter.

Labor would have had to hire Mark “The Choker” Field to go in and get the bitch out!

Census: White Population Shrinks While Hispanic, Black and Asian Populations Increase

For the second year in a row, there are less white people than in the previous year.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



The clock is ticking.
Daily Mail:

The non-Hispanic white population of the U.S. has shrunk for the second year in a row, according to newly released Census data.

In the year through July 1, 2018, the white population decreased by 152,386, while the Hispanic population increased by 1,164,289 and the black population grew by 321,955, according to new population estimates released on Thursday by the Census Bureau.

Asians were the fastest growing racial group on a percentage basis, shooting up 2.63 percent for the year, or an absolute gain of 479,755.

The estimates in population growth, which are updated yearly, are a net figure that includes births, deaths and net migration. The Census does not distinguish how much of the growth is due to migration versus births.

The prior year through July 2017 was the first time that the nation's white population shrank, a trend that is expected to continue as white birth rates lag behind deaths.

The data shows that the nation's white population is aging rapidly, and that white Americans continue to delay starting a family.

Whites are not even making enough babies to maintain our numbers. There are less of us and more of them, and even more of them are coming our way right now while others are already showing up at the border as you read this.

The birthrates are just one part of the problem. The other part of the problem is that America is getting invaded by all kinds of nonwhites.

Trying to out-breed these creatures is futile. They just keep coming and we don't get the kind of aid that they get here because we're the ones paying for everything. There's no one to pay for our stuff.

If you could ask random Americans from back before the Great Depression why they paid taxes and why they cared about their country, I'm pretty sure none of them would respond "because I want to leave a great country and a strong economy for browns and blacks from all around the world."

Why are we letting these freeloaders come to profit from the efforts of previous generations of whites?

The people who made this country great weren't thinking about the grandchildren of some random brown jungle people when they worked their asses off.

It's beyond disrespectful to throw away their legacy just to avoid being called mean names and dealing with tantrums and the tears of brown kids.



I don't want the effort of our ancestors to be forgotten. I want to honor their memory by building upon what they've created with so much effort.

We can't do that if we throw it all away.

Germany: Syrian Moslem Receives a Suspended Sentence for Near-Fatal Stabbing Attack

Everyone makes mistakes from time to time.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Everyone makes mistakes from time to time; it's not fair to go too hard on the poor lad.

Besides, Germany's prison cells need to be reserved for the real menaces to society.

Infowars Europe:

A Syrian teen has been convicted in a near-fatal stabbing attack in Germany but will only serve a suspended sentence and attend mandatory schooling, despite a record of threatening other lives in his host country, according to reports.

Mohammad A., 17, vowed to attack his victim on a train platform in Beucha, and fulfilled his promise days later, executing a stabbing which he knew was "life-threatening," according to the prosecution.

Sebastian M., 17, barely survived after being rushed into surgery at the University of Leipzig with knife wounds to both thighs, clavicle, abdomen, and arm.

Mohammad was reportedly enraged that a girl he fancied was dating Sebastian instead, motivating his brutal attack.

"Originally, the arrest warrant had been issued against him because of the urgent suspicion of attempted manslaughter," Epoch Times reports.

Mohammad has been released and will only serve a two year suspended sentence.

...

The court discovered Mohammad had a documented history of violent threats in German youth asylum centers.

The Juice is Loose: Black Hero OJ Simpson is on Twitter, Kikes Refusing to Verify His Account

WE WANT OJ!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



So I hear that OJ Simpson is on Twitter, and I'm like "oh hell yeah, lemme check that out, I fucking love that nigger."

So I type "OJ Simpson Twitter official," and I get a dumb parody account and this YouTube video about how the Goldman kikes are whining that The Juice juiced their kike relative Ron.



Video Link

Ron Goldman's sister is reacting to news that O.J. Simpson has joined Twitter, and she's horrified. "It is hard. He is living a very large life, he is revered in Las Vegas, and now to see the response he is getting on Twitter, it is hard," Kim Goldman said Monday. Two days after the 25th anniversary of Nicole Brown Simpson and Goldman's murders, O.J. Simpson officially joined the social network and posted his first tweet. In the video, Simpson is charismatic and smiling.

Fuck off, kikes.

No one gives a shit about your stupid whiny bullshit. I give as much of a shit about Ron Goldman as I give about your idiotic skin lampshade hoax.

We want OJ, motherfucker.

Scrolling through Google results, I also find this bullshit here, goddamn it:



Google wants me to believe that its algorithm is too stupid to know what I mean when I tell it I want "OJ Simpson Twitter official"?

And Twitter is trying to kike the process by refusing to give The Juice his caboose?

All of you sickening Jews can go to hell. WE WANT OJ, SLAYER OF SLUTS AND KIKES!

LET THE JUICE LOOSE!



Okay, got it.

Here that nigga is.

Tweets by TheRealOJ32

He's getting cockblocked by Google and Twitter, and this muffuggah already got 800,000 followers in a week.

The people want OJ.

Get the fuck out of here with your white knighting for sluts and Jews.

OJ kills his enemies, he drives off in a white Bronco, then he walks free because he's that much of a GANGSTA.

Coming Soon!!! pic.twitter.com/R1tX0uulG0

— O.J. Simpson (@TheRealOJ32) June 15, 2019

OJ doesn't give a fuck.

He literally wrote a book about how he killed that bitch and that Jew, but if you ask him he's like "man I didn't do nothing."

The Juice is one of the great heroes of our time, and he should be promoted as a role model for kids. He was a great sports player, he was a great actor and he slices up sluts and Jews in a brutal fashion.

TOUCHDOWN !



And that might be the greatest lesson that young people today need to learn: if you're gonna kill that bitch cuz you found out she ain't loyal, *use a German stiletto.*



I don't want to hear any of this cucked "shot his wife" bullshit.

If you're gonna do that shit, do it right.

Roll hard, roll deep. That is the lesson OJ taught us.

America's youth needs to take the OJ pill.

But instead of promoting OJ as a role model, we get this fat old bitch telling us white people are evil and we should all be fucking each other up the ass.



[Video Link](#)

If you haven't been banned from Twitter yet somehow, be sure to follow @The-RealOJ32 and show some love to a real American hero.

World News

Canada: Family Sues School Over Gender Brainwashing

Are parents even allowed to complain about this?

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



“There is no such thing as girls and boys, kids.”

Life is supposed to be simpler when you are a kid. There are boys and girls, and girls are gross. Now kids are told that there’s no such thing as boys and girls, which means that everyone’s gross.

Breitbart:

An Ontario family has filed a formal complaint with the provincial Human Rights Tribunal after a public-school teacher tried to convince their 6-year-old daughter that “there is no such thing as girls and boys.”

A first-grade teacher in the Devonshire Community Public School, part of Ottawa-Carleton District School Board network, had created a “poisoned environment,” contend the child’s parents, Jason and Pamela Buffone, by indoctrinating primary school kids regarding gender fluidity.

As visual aides, the teacher – identified only as J.B. – showed the class videos from the YouTube channel Queer Kid Stuff.

One of the videos, titled “He, She and They?!?—Gender: Queer Kid Stuff #2,” contained statements such as “some people aren’t boys or girls,” adding that there are people who do not “feel like a ‘she’ or a ‘he,’” and therefore might not have a gender.

According to what the girl related to her mother, the teacher told the children that “there is no such thing as girls and boys” and “**girls are not real and boys are not real.**”

Nobody’s real.
Everybody floats.



You’ll float, too.

After two months, the Buffones began to register the impact the lessons were having on their daughter, who began asking them why her identity as a girl was “not real.” **She even asked if she could “go to a doctor” about the fact that she was a girl.**

That’s kind of cute, but being a woman is a mental and physical disability. There’s nothing doctors can do about it.

The parents first asked for a meeting with JB to express their concerns regarding the gender material and the effect it was having on their daughter. At that meeting, JB told Mrs. Buffone that gender fluidity was part of the School Board policy, and that some children are struggling with the idea that gender is binary.

Having gotten nowhere, the Buffones next contacted the school principal, Julie Derbyshire, who explained to the parents that JB had initiated the lessons on gender to accommodate a child in the class who had expressed interest in self-expression as the opposite sex.

This catering to extreme minorities is insane. What’s next, making everyone watch vegan propaganda because some kid is vegan?

Also, the kid “expressed interest” in being some kind of faggot so the response is to show the class tranny propaganda to push him towards dick cutting?

What if the kid were black and he expressed interest in self-expression as a gangster?

The parents finally asked for a meeting with the Superintendent of the School Board and the Curriculum Superintendent, who denied their request, at which point the Buffones took their daughter out of the school.

According to the complaint filed in court: **“The School Board did not agree to communicate with parents when sensitive discussions took place, nor did they agree to issue any directive or take corrective action in order to ensure that children of female gender identity were positively affirmed.”**

Of course not, silly goyim. You have no say in the education of your kids.

It’s your obligation to send them to school, where you’ll be overridden by fake and gay “authority” figures that will teach your little ones about SEX, GENDER AND GENITALS.

That’s the hot topic right now, and mom and daddy just don’t know much about it. In fact, mom and daddy don’t really know much about anything and frankly they might be Nazis. Watch these videos about penises, clitorises and drag queens. Maybe you’re not really a boy. Maybe you’re not really a girl. Maybe you don’t really exist.

So why not just cut your penis off?



Good on the parents for defending their kid, but this is Canada. They’ll likely

lose custody of the kid because of their blatant display of bigotry and some doctor will get the kid on puberty blockers.

Kim Jong-Un Receives an Excellent Letter from Donald Trump!

Maybe everything is going to work out fine???

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



President Trump recently made the brilliant decision to call off an attack on Iran he'd ordered, and now he's sending nice letters to Kim.

Are we getting back on track here???
BBC:

North Korea leader Kim Jong-un has received a personal letter from US President Donald Trump, state media has reported.

Mr Kim praised the letter as “excellent” and said he would “seriously contemplate the interesting content,” the KCNA news agency said.

He also praised Mr Trump’s “extraordinary courage”.

Earlier this month, Mr Trump said a beautiful letter had been sent to him by the North Korean leader.

It was not disclosed when or how Mr Trump’s letter to Mr Kim was delivered. The White House has not commented.

We’re hearing rumors that Tucker Carlson is acting as an unofficial advisor to Trump.

Maybe everything is going to work out fine???

No... no, I don’t really think so.

The fact that the situation hasn’t gotten way, way worse doesn’t mean that it’s gotten better.

Until Jared Kushner, Mike Pompeo and John Bolton are all fired, I don’t believe anything can happen other than things getting worse.

\$83 Billion American Taxpayers Sent to Train Afghan Security Forces was Totally Wasted

Imagine what just this wasted \$83 billion could have done for the drug addicts in our own country.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



\$83 billion blown and these guys are still rolling deep like OJ with shitty 1970s Soviet weapons.

We can assure you, goyim, this is money well spent and will improve the prosperity of your nation.

Breitbart:

Inadequate oversight for the U.S. taxpayer-funded \$83 billion effort to develop the Afghan security forces has led to a waste of

money and hindered the training and capabilities of the war-ravaged country’s troops, an American watchdog agency revealed this week.

Despite the tens of billions of dollars devoted to the development of the Afghan National Defense and Security Forces (ANDSF) since the war began in October 2001, **the troops continue to suffer from capability lapses, suffering a historic number of casualties primarily at the hands of the Afghan Taliban.** The ANDSF includes military and police units.

Taliban narco-jihadis control or contest about half of the country, more than during any other time since the U.S. ousted the group’s regime soon after invading the country in 2001. The Taliban remains the most prominent group in Afghanistan even though the Pentagon believes the region is home to the highest concentration of terrorist groups in the world.

Gotta admit: “narco-jihadi” is a pretty badass sounding designation.

I mean, if someone did a Jehovah’s Witness-style knock on my door and was like “do you have a minute to talk about narco-jihadism?” I would for sure give them a minute.

I’ll bet they are OJ pilled as fuck.



Also, they’re not a terrorist group. They’ve used guerrilla tactics against the US and NATO-backed forces since the invasion, but they’ve never been involved in international terrorism. Nor have they used terrorism to try to overthrow a popular government domestically. They were the popular government, and the

US installed a puppet regime to try to do democracy and human rights.

In fucking Afghanistan.

Look at this picture:



If the first thing you think about when you see that picture is “sure looks like those folks could use some democracy,” then you are an average American boomer.

But seriously.

Why not just let them run their own country?

Seventeen entire years later, why exactly are we still fucking with the Taliban?

These people have endured through nearly two decades of war against us. They seem capable enough.

The only reason we ever launched a war on them in the first place was fake news claiming that Osama bin Laden was a member of the Taliban. It’s possible that the Taliban could have found him and turned him over back in 2001, but they said they wouldn’t help the US unless the US provided evidence that he did 911, which they failed to do.

This is literally two decades of war and trillions of dollars spent because of a fake news hoax by sickening evil Jews.

Imagine what just this wasted \$83 billion could have done for the drug addicts in our own country.

London: Church Attacked and Vandalized with 666 and Pentagrams

Part and parcel of living in a country controlled by Jews.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Well, this is new.

Or rather, it hasn’t been around in a while. I remember stuff like this from when I was a kid. But now, churches are so regularly attacked by Moslems, that doing a satanic attack seems almost redundant.

It’s also really hard to sell the idea that Satanism is edgy in 2019.

Even the high pope of Atheism himself is backing off after having cut himself on his own edge and realized maybe an Islamic Britain isn’t a good idea.

Professional Atheist Dawkins Says Christianity ‘Bulwark Against Something Worse’ <https://t.co/Z1v1zi2p4f>
pic.twitter.com/5AcQrpHtyn

— Breitbart London (@BreitbartLondon) January 12, 2016

Satanic behavior is always unsettling. Breitbart:

Three churches in east London were subjected to multiple arson attacks in the space of two days, with each door being scratched with anti-Christian satanic pentagrams and the number 666.

The first attack occurred against St John’s Church in Stratford, where a vandal set fire to the external door on Tuesday night, causing minor damage. The arson came following other acts of vandalism in recent days, including doors being scratched and posters being ripped down from notice boards, according to the Newham Recorder.

A similar attack occurred at St John’s on Wednesday morning, with refuse being set alight at another church door next to the vicarage. A second attempt to set the door on fire was made later that same day at around 7:30 p.m.

A small fire was also set on Wednesday at the door of Cann Hall Methodist Church in Leytonstone, in what church secretary John Edney said was the second arson attack to which the place of worship had been subjected.

Mr Edney told the East London & West Essex Guardian that the main doors are “badly scarred with burn marks” and the notice board is “completely destroyed”.

At the time of the incident there was a group of children in the Methodist church, with the *Daily Mail* reporting the daughter of the church secretary as urging parishioners to “be vigilant — our church building was vandalised this morning — satanic symbols scratched on the doors and a pile of rubbish with flammable liquid on was set alight outside the side church door”.

She added: “That was bad enough but also our minister was working in the building and a childminding group were using the hall which the door enters into. A hall Full of adults and CHILDREN !!! Thankfully the smoke was detected and the fire put out by a very brave childminder.”

At around midnight on Thursday, a fire was set outside of a third church, St Matthew’s Church on Dyson Road in West Ham, destroying the door.

A police spokesman said: “At this early stage in the investigation, the fires are being treated as suspicious and the incidents are being investigated by the North East area’s Community Support Unit, who are keeping an

open mind as to the motive.”

Meanwhile, the Moslems are doing their thing.

Day in, day out.

France still has an average of three church attacks a day.

Macron's France: Average of Three Church Attacks Per Day <https://t.co/flFZuZVQyN>

— Breitbart London (@BreitbartLondon)
March 30, 2019

And Germany is getting pretty bad.
Breitbart:

According to a new report from a watchdog on anti-Christian incidents, between April and June Germany saw thirty anti-Christian attacks ranging from thefts to arsons.

The data was compiled by the Observatory on Intolerance and Discrimination Against Christians in Europe, who noted around 30 separate incidents between April 1st and June 10th published on the group's website.

A large number of the cases involved various forms of vandalism, including an incident at the Lutheran Nikolaikirche in Caldern in which the attackers set fire to the hymn book and Bible at the altar of the church, and also left faeces on a bench outside of the church and at the entrance.

In Mannheim on April 29th, thieves caused a large amount of damage to another church, smashing the doors and other objects, causing around 10,000 euros in damages.

Around a third of the incidents over the period involved thefts, mainly of donation boxes, such as in the St. Marien Catholic Church in Bremerhaven where offerings of between 300 and 500 euros were stolen.

In the Osterfeld Protestant Church in Berkheim, Esslingen thieves stole three gaming consoles, a digital camera, and an SLR camera from the youth room and another room used for storage.

The estimated cost of the goods was around 1,000 euros but the damage done to the church itself amounted to another 2,000 euros.

Another theft in Bad Oldesloe saw suspects take a wooden cross from the altar of the Peter-Paul-Kirche that is thought to be worth between 3,000 and 5,000 euros.

Maybe the satanists and the Moslems can form some kind of alliance.

I guess they already have one de facto, as they are both allied with the Jews.



Christ have mercy on our souls for allowing these monsters into our home.

And may God damn the scumsucking evangelicals for corrupting Christianity to the point where they are worshipping these demons.

TOTALLY REAL NEWS: Now Iran is Hacking Everyone!

Seems legit.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



They hacking er'eybuddy out der.
RT:

Iranian hackers are threatening US computer systems, cybersecurity firms FireEye and CrowdStrike have claimed, just as tensions between Washington and Tehran pulled back from the brink of war.

“Really, we’re seeing increased cyber activity that seems to be focused on the West,” Adam Meyers, vice president of intelligence at CrowdStrike, told Politico. “In early June, mid-June is when it really started to kick off.”

“Meyers,” you say?



Yikes.

Ben Read, senior cyber-espionage analyst at FireEye, confirmed the timeline and told the paper that the latest campaign is led by a government-connected Iranian hacker group known as APT33 or “Refined Kitten.”

Top cybersecurity firms say Iranian hackers have revved up attempts to breach computer systems in the U.S. <https://t.co/PPuQkxhouW>
— POLITICO (@politico) June 21, 2019

Wired magazine carried a story on Thursday that also alleged Iranian attacks, based on information from CrowdStrike and another firm, Dragos—this time targeting the US Department of Energy with phishing emails pretending to come from the White House Council of Economic Advisers.

“The Department of Energy is aware of the reports of APT33 activity and for security reasons we do not comment on current cyber activity directed at the Department’s networks,” the agency said in a statement.

People like to say “the left can’t meme.”

But their memes are just the mainstream media.

“Russian hackers” is a leftist meme. Now they’re expanding it. Their memes are terrible, but they have the ability to force them. No one would naturally believe this hacking gibberish. But they just repeat it over and over and over again until the mind breaks down and can’t resist it any longer.

That happens, you know.

Virtually no one says they trust the media.

But they will all repeat these memes. Because now, the media is able to create an entire fake reality, where you are inundated from every angle with the same shitty memes. You end up believing that if you don’t believe, you must be anti-social. It’s a subconscious process where you just break down.

That is what all of this Iran war propaganda is. They are attempting to break down people’s psyches, to force them to accept the inevitability of war—even in an era when most people would admit that any individual aspect of the narrative sounds like nonsense.

Canada Now the #1 Rapefugee Destination in the World

Trudeau’s smugness is over 9000.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Video Link

What could possibly go wrong?

“Your country will get better if you bring in people who turned their own into shitholes” is something only a Jew could come up with, and only a northern European could believe.

Pew Research:

Canada resettled more refugees than the United States in 2018, the first time the U.S. did not lead the world on this measure since the adoption of the Refugee Act in 1980, according to a Pew Research Center analysis of new data from the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR).

You know who did that Refugee Act thing, don’t you?



Video Link

Der ewige Ire

That guy really didn’t want to be assassinated by Jews, which is probably what happened to his brothers and his nephew.

Canada resettled 28,000 refugees last year, similar to its total in 2017. Meanwhile, the

U.S. resettled 23,000, down from 33,000 the previous year—and a recent high of 97,000 in 2016. Several other leading countries for refugee resettlement, including Australia and the United Kingdom, also saw declines last year.

And that’s on top of the hundreds of thousands coming there legally..



Video Link

...which they apparently need for the GDP, because that has to grow non-stop and very fast for some reason.

Globally, 92,000 refugees were resettled in 2018, down from 103,000 in 2017 and a peak of 189,000 in 2016. The decrease occurred despite an increase in the world’s total refugee population in 2018, when it reached a record 20.4 million, according to UNHCR.

The sharp drop in U.S. refugee resettlement is in part **due to the Trump administration’s decision to set a considerably lower cap on the number of refugees allowed into the U.S.** than in previous years. **In the U.S., the number of refugees admitted for resettlement is set by the president.**

I’d be more impressed if he did something about the hundreds of thousands invading legally and illegally.

But he won’t, because he needs them to work in his imaginary factories.

Until 2017, the U.S. resettled more refugees each year than the rest of the world’s countries combined. Since 1980, the U.S. has resettled millions more refugees than other countries—a **total of about 3 million.** The

next two countries, **Canada (658,000)** and **Australia (486,000)**, have resettled fewer than a million each over the same period.

And you can't name a single good thing to come out of that.

Absolutely nothing good has ever happened from flooding your country with Somalis, Arabs and these other vermin.

Refugee resettlement numbers **per capita** also differ across countries. **The U.S. resettled about 70 refugees for every million of its own residents in 2018**, lower than the rate in many other nations. **Canada led the world on this measure by resettling 756 refugees per million residents. Australia (510), Sweden (493) and Norway (465) also had much higher resettlement figures per million than the U.S.**

...

In 2018, nearly half (47%) of the world's resettled refugees were from Middle Eastern countries, while almost one-third (32%) were from Africa. People from Middle Eastern countries—mostly Syria and Iraq—accounted for 49% of resettled refugees in Australia, 55% in Canada and 85% in the UK. By contrast, fewer than 1% of refugees resettled in the U.S. in 2018 were from the Middle East, in part due to shifting regional caps. Most resettled refugees in the U.S. were from countries in Africa (51%) or Asia (27%).

Canada isn't even a real country, and it's already outcucking Sweden in some ways, which is quite a feat.

The only good news coming out of this is... Well, I can't think of any, but I'm sure it exists and I just can't find it.



Ireland: Faggot Streetshitter Prime Minister Plans to Ban All Cars and Make People Live Like Sardines to Combat Global Warming

The end is nigh.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Video Link

They edited out the part where he took a shit on the White House lawn to protest streetshitterphobia

Ireland is run by a (very light) brown faggot who shits on the street.

Seriously.

What was all that whining about being ruled over by the English for?

If you're gonna have a foreigner in charge, why not at least pick the one that doesn't shit on the street?

Breitbart:

Drivers will be forced off the roads in Ireland and the population packed into "higher density" cities under a long-awaited climate plan which will 'revolutionise' people's lifestyle and behaviours, according to local media.

Sounds fun!

"Nudge" policies such as **huge tax hikes**, as well as **bans and red tape** outlined in the

plan, will pave the way to a "vibrant" Ireland of **zero carbon emissions by 2050** according to the government, which last year committed to boost the country's 4.7 million-strong population by a further million with mass migration.

I don't think these people understand the meaning of the word "nudge."

In order to avert a "climate apocalypse", the government plans to **force people "out of private cars because they are the biggest offenders for emissions"**, according to transport minister **Shane Ross** whose proposals — which include **banning fossil fuel vehicles from towns and cities nationwide** — are posed to cripple ordinary motorists, local media reports.

Remind me again, which climate apocalypse is supposed to kill us all this time?

There's been so many of them, and they keep changing what's gonna happen and when it's gonna happen, that I keep forgetting.



Launching the plan in Dublin, leader **Leo Varadkar** outlined his vision for **an Ireland of 'higher density' cities** consisting of populations whose lifestyles and behaviours have been **totally transformed by 'carrot and stick' policies outlined in the climate plan.**

...

“We are going to change how electricity is produced and consumed, how our homes and workplaces are heated; the way we travel; the types of vehicles we purchase; and how food is produced.

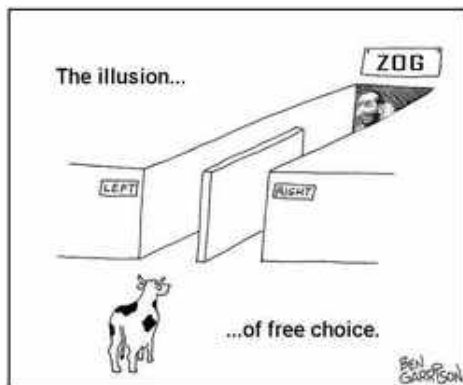
“It’s about vibrant, populated city centres, liveable, with excellent amenities and transport as we embrace higher densities.”

The document, which was unveiled on Tuesday, features more than **180 measures to decarbonise the Irish economy** including **making private car ownership prohibitively expensive** – with **petrol and diesel car sales banned by 2030**, a date by which it says general carbon tax will be increased from €20 a tonne to “at least” €80.

In addition, the plans demand that **coal and peat-fired power stations are replaced with wind farms and other “green” energy sources** in order to meet the requirement that **70 per cent of electricity will be generated from renewables by 2030.**

I’m not even gonna bother asking who voted for this, or if the public was consulted, or anything like that.

We’re all living in a (((liberal democracy))), which is the political system where people’s opinions matter the least, because the worst thing that can happen to the people in charge is not being in charge for a couple of years.



But plans to dramatically slash carbon emissions by ditching tried and tested energy sources such as coal and nuclear in favour of renewables will necessarily result in a collapse in living standards according to scientists including **Cambridge engineering pro-**

fessor Michael Kelly, who has previously explained that **such proposals “represent total madness”.**

“In energy terms the current generation of renewable energy technologies alone will not enable a civilised modern society to continue,” he asserted in a peer-reviewed paper published in 2016, pointing out that **renewables such as solar, wind, and hydro power supply just seven per cent of electricity needs globally** while “the rate at which fossil fuels are growing is seven times that at which the low carbon energies are growing”.

The Hughes Medal-decorated physicist cautioned: **“The call to decarbonise the global economy by 80% by 2050 can now only be described as glib in my opinion,** as the underlying analysis shows **it is only possible if we wish to see large parts of the population die from starvation, destitution or violence** in the absence of enough low-carbon energy to sustain society.”

Sorry mister straight White male, but the whole *“people dying en masse”* thing doesn’t matter.

You know why it doesn’t matter?

Because



Yes, that one retarded cunt fronthole from Sweden skipping school invalidates all your arguments and means most of us will have to starve to death in order to not be burned alive by a new ice age, or something like that.

Resistance is futile.

NYT: Trump was Planning to Attack Iran Thursday, Called It Off At the Last Minute

Hmm...

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Well. This is certainly troubling.

We saw the Donald Trump press conference on Thursday, where it appeared as though Trump was actively deescalating the situation. It was actually quite nice, what he said, and encouraging.

Now we have an NYT report claiming that the Potato-in-Chief had actually ordered a missile strike on Iran, and only called it off at the last minute.

I’ll just say: we’ve always got this back and forth thing with the fake news, over what is real and what isn’t. But I very seriously doubt this isn’t true. There would have been hundreds of people involved in this.

The one thing that it could actually be is yet another bluff, rather than a last minute change of heart by Trump. Otherwise, I think the report is accurate.

New York Times:

President Trump approved military strikes against Iran in retaliation for downing an American surveillance drone, but pulled back from launching them on Thursday night after a day of escalating tensions.

As late as 7 p.m., military and diplomatic officials were expecting a strike, after intense discussions and debate at the White House

among the president's top national security officials and congressional leaders, according to multiple senior administration officials involved in or briefed on the deliberations.

Officials said the president had initially approved attacks on a handful of Iranian targets, like radar and missile batteries.

The operation was underway in its early stages when it was called off, a senior administration official said. Planes were in the air and ships were in position, but no missiles had been fired when word came to stand down, the official said.

The abrupt reversal put a halt to what would have been the president's third military action against targets in the Middle East. Mr. Trump had struck twice at targets in Syria, in 2017 and 2018.

It was not clear whether Mr. Trump simply changed his mind on the strikes or whether the administration altered course because of logistics or strategy. It was also not clear whether the attacks might still go forward.

Asked about the plans for a strike and the decision to hold back, the White House declined to comment, as did Pentagon officials. No government officials asked The New York Times to withhold the article.

That fits in with the "only pretending to be retarded" theory.

The retaliation plan was intended as a response to the shooting down of the unmanned, \$130 million surveillance drone, which was struck Thursday morning by an Iranian surface-to-air missile, according to a senior administration official who was briefed on the military planning and spoke on the condition of anonymity to discuss confidential plans.

The strike was set to take place just before dawn Friday in Iran to minimize risk to the Iranian military and civilians.

But military officials received word a short time later that the strike was off, at least temporarily.

The possibility of a retaliatory strike hung over Washington for much of the day. Officials in both countries traded accusations

about the location of the drone when it was destroyed by a surface-to-air missile launched from the Iranian coast along the Gulf of Oman.

Mr. Trump's national security advisers split about whether to respond militarily. Senior administration officials said Secretary of State Mike Pompeo; John R. Bolton, the national security adviser; and Gina Haspel, the C.I.A. director, had favored a military response. But top Pentagon officials cautioned that such an action could result in a spiraling escalation with risks for American forces in the region.

Who knows what the hell is going on with all of this bullshit.

I don't and won't claim to.

I think that it is virtually impossible that there is no one surrounding Trump who is willing to tell him that if they strike Iran, Iran is going to strike back, and you will have an escalating tit for tat.

Further: understand that beyond tankers and American military targets in the Middle East, there is zero chance that Iran doesn't have active sleeper agents inside of the US ready to hit civilian targets. That wouldn't be part of a tit for tat, but if an actual invasion of Iran were launched, shit would start blowing up in America.



We have an open borders policy, remember. And all of that post-911 scrutiny of Moslems was replaced with political correctness during the Obama Era. I don't think they will do a 911-style event. I think they will keep up constant pressure through quick low casualty attacks, where people either get caught or don't. Basically, Iran could be setting off small scale attacks on soft targets every single day in America if this were escalated. No one is really talking about that.

But it's very obvious.

Iran is an Islamic state that believes God is on their side, and if they do war they are going to do total war. And if bombs are going off in malls and cars are blowing up every day in large American cities, people are going to have a lot more resentment over this war than they did with Iraq.

Short March to a Long War



If Trump was really planning to launch a strike, and then at the last minute decided not to, then did a press conference where he said it wasn't really even a big deal, then this is just further evidence that he's suffering from dementia and doesn't really have any idea what is going on.

And it means that eventually, this shit is going to fall apart. Trump will break. Neocons will win. We will end up in a war.

There's a good chance it will happen before the election.

I'm struggling to figure out how against this I actually am.



There is literally zero explanation for this war from the people trying to start it. This isn't Iraq, where they managed to convince 75% of the population that Saddam was ready to nuke America at any moment.

This is all just “ah well, you know, there was a boat that maybe they attacked, maybe they’re terrorists, you know, all kinds of possibilities with these people.” Starting a much more serious war on so much less stable propaganda grounds is going to lead to people being very angry. And it is inevitably going to lead to Jews being blamed. There simply is not a real explanation for any of this beyond “Israel controls America’s foreign policy.”

Furthermore, it will signal the beginning of the end of American unipolar hegemony. And that is something very good for the American people. And everyone else on earth for that matter.

Trump Gives Iran the Benefit of the Doubt on Drone Shootdown!

This is welcome good news.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Video Link

Initially, the US said that Iran didn’t shoot down a drone. Now, they’re admitting it and saying it was bad that they did it, because it was in international waters.

However, Trump is not at all jumping on the hysteria cycle after this, and is saying it’s not a big deal and it was probably an accident (even though Iran is saying they did it on purpose).

He tweeted “very big mistake!” and then later said that by “mistake” he meant “accident”—not “mistake” as in “they’ll regret this when we start bombing.



Video Link

This is really great news.

Maybe he really is talking with Tucker Carlson.

ABC News:

President Donald Trump said Thursday that the Iranian shootdown of an American drone may have not been intentional, but a “mistake” by someone “loose and stupid.”

Trump spoke following a morning meeting with his top national security advisers after Iran, in what appeared to have been a major provocation, shot down what the U.S. military said was an unarmed and unmanned U.S. RQ-4A Global Hawk drone flying in international airspace over the Gulf of Oman near the Strait of Hormuz.

Shortly before, Trump had tweeted that “Iran made a very big mistake” after a top Iranian commander warned Iran was “ready for war.”

When asked early afternoon whether the U.S. would strike back during an Oval Office meeting with Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, Trump said: “You’ll soon find out.”

But at the same time, he said, “I find it hard to believe it was intentional if you want to know the truth.”

“It could have been somebody who was loose and stupid that did it,” he said.

“I would imagine it was a general or somebody who made a mistake in shooting the

drone down,” Trump said. “Fortunately, that drone was unarmed. It was not — there was no man in it, it was in international waters but we didn’t have a man or woman in the drone, we had nobody in the drone. Would have made a big, big difference.”

“I have a feeling — and I may be wrong and I may be right but I’m right a lot — that it was a mistake made by somebody that shouldn’t have been doing what they do,” he said. “I think they made a mistake and I’m not just talking about the country made a mistake somebody under the command of the country made a mistake.”

Iran is not saying this at all.

Gen. Hossein Salami, commander of Iran’s Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, offered a strongly worded threat to the U.S. after the drone was downed.

“Shooting down the American spy drone had a clear, decisive, firm and accurate message,” he said, translated from Farsi. “The message is that the guardians of the borders of Islamic Iran will decisively respond to the violation of any stranger to this land. The only solution for the enemies is to respect the territorial integrity and national interests of Iran.”

“We do not intend to engage in war with any country, but we are completely ready for the war. Today’s incident is a clear sign of this accurate message,” Salami added.

Foreign Minister Javad Zarif said the same.

At 00:14 US drone took off from UAE in stealth mode & violated Iranian airspace. It was targeted at 04:05 at the coordinates (25°59’43”N 57°02’25”E) near Kouh-e Mo-barak.

We’ve retrieved sections of the US military drone in OUR territorial waters where it was shot down. pic.twitter.com/pJ34Tysmsg

— Javad Zarif (@JZarif) June 20, 2019

So Trump is actually disagreeing with the crazies in his administration and Iran itself, in really the only possible deescalation stance he could take.

He can't say "well, we were flying over their airspace, so they had a right to shoot it down," and he is apparently backing off of the war craziness. So he says "oh it's probably all just a big misunderstanding, who knows, I don't really care, no one even died, who really cares."

Now, this obviously shows that he is doing his best to slow this war march that Mike Pompeo and John Bolton have put him on.

He also said at the press conference that he is trying to "get out of these endless wars." Which is certainly what I voted for.

Basically, we've got an "Anakin Skywalker turns against the Emperor to save Luke" type situation here.



Donald Trump and Andrew Anglin right now

I have no idea if this will hold.

In fact, I have no idea what is going on generally.

If Trump is actually able to resist these people, then why does he have them in his administration at all?

So I would definitely hesitate to start hoping too much based on this one statement. It is however a welcome change of pace. Though I would have to see a pattern of this before I started hoping.

What I do think is that this entire US global hegemony dynamic, which I described yesterday, is not a fight that Trump has any dogs in personally.

So, unless these neocons can either convince him this is good for him or otherwise bully him, he's likely going to pull

the plug on this like he pulled the plug on Venezuela.

Iran Releases Video of Drone Shootdown

This drone was specifically designed to avoid the exact kind of missiles Iran shot it down with.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Video Link

The video doesn't necessarily prove anything about the coordinates of the plane.

But I'm pretty much willing to side with Iran, and believe it encroached on them.
RT:

Video footage of Iran's air defenses shooting down a high-altitude US Navy surveillance drone has been posted on social media by the Iranian military. It shows the missile launch and an explosion at the moment of interception.

The brief clip, filmed early Thursday morning and set to rousing music, shows a surface-to-air missile launch from an Iranian battery and the explosion of a target in the sky, said to be the ill-fated US spy drone.

The Pentagon released its own footage of the shootdown earlier on Thursday—a 15-second black and white video showing what looks to be a trail of smoke from a descending aircraft, and little else.

It doesn't really matter where it was—that's just he said/she said bullshit at this point.

The US is the aggressor here.

Pentagon releases video purporting to show the smoke trail left after a U.S. RQ-4 unmanned aerial vehicle was shot down by Iran over the Gulf of Oman pic.twitter.com/cry6WpwwdT

— Ryan Browne (@rabrowne75) June 20, 2019

This drone was specifically designed to avoid the exact kind of missiles Iran shot it down with.

Which might be symbolic of the way this conflict is going to escalate.

Spain: YouTube Bans Channel of Nationalist Party Vox for No Reason

Completely unpredictable.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



Video Link

It was completely unexpected that a Jewish company would censor people who don't want to destroy their own country.

It was just as unexpected that those people would do nothing but whine about it.

Breitbart:

YouTube has blacklisted the channel of Spain's populist Vox Party, in a move that will likely exacerbate claims that Google is actively suppressing right-leaning and conservative content.

"YouTube has deleted Vox's entire channel without explanation," the party wrote on Twitter. "The decision to remove the channel is a serious attack on the freedom of expression and dissemination of a political party. We demand an explanation from YouTube and that the account is restored as soon as possible."

That's all you're gonna do?

Demand an explanation?

Vox later revealed that YouTube had taken the decision on the grounds that left-wing activists had lodged complaints of copyright infringement.

"YouTube has informed us that the disabling of the VOX channel is due to the complaint made by three people who believe that we have used the content of theirs," they explained. "The three people who have denounced us are left-wing activists... We have found that other political parties and progressive channels use the same audiovisual resources without being denounced for it."

The Vox party later used the blacklisting to accuse YouTube of bowing to the demands of left-wing activists, a trend extensively documented by Breitbart News and other conservative news sources.

This is a common thing that leftists do on JewTube.

Jews and their leftist shabbos goyim are good at taking a system that sounds good in theory and then hysterically abusing it for their own political purposes.



I'd tell you guys to do the same but it most likely wouldn't work, since accounts of any Nazis are marked from the start, and things like these are just pretexts.

"We take advantage of this fact to show our outrage at the arbitrary actions of Twitter, Facebook and Google; hypersensitive to the requests of activists of totalitarian Marxism and the establishment," they continued. "We show our support to all those who, like us, have been affected by these arbitrary actions by those responsible for these social networks in recent months."

The move provides fresh evidence of political meddling on behalf of Google and other major Silicon Valley firms. In April's general election, the Vox Party won 24 seats in the Spanish parliament, obtaining around 10 percent of the nationwide vote. The party also recently returned three MEP's in last month's European Parliamentary Elections.

Yeah, but will you people actually, you know, do something about it?

You're in parliament—make a law against this.

Or even better, tell JewTube and the other Joogle companies that you're going to block them in Spain when you come to power, and then actually do it.

Or something, anything.

But they're just not doing anything, not just Vox but any of these other supposed neo-Nazis that get shit on the by the kikes, everywhere in the world.

Hell, they're not even threatening they might do something about it, just whin-

ing. So of course these kikes are gonna keep pushing, because there's no backlash.

If attacking you has no consequences, then someone will attack you.

It's just common sense.



REPORT: Trump Gave Up on Regime Change in Venezuela Because He Got Bored!

Yeah, I wondered what happened with all that.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



We haven't been hearing much about Venezuela lately, have we?

And there had to be some explanation for that.

Business Insider:

President Donald Trump is losing interest in Venezuela after a bid to remove President Nicolás Maduro failed and he clings to power, officials told the Washington Post.

In April, a US backed bid by the Venezuelan opposition to remove Maduro failed, when senior Venezuelan government and military officials reneged on promises to switch sides and instead stood by the president.

According to US officials who spoke to the Post, Trump had viewed the prospect of a US-backed toppling of Maduro as an “easy win,” at a time when other foreign policy initiatives had stalled.

A former administration official speaking on condition of anonymity told the publication that Trump had always thought of Venezuela as “low-hanging fruit” on which he “could get a win and tout it as a major foreign policy victory.”

“Five or six months later . . . it’s not coming together,” the official said.

Current and former officials told the Post that Trump had “chewed out” national security adviser John Bolton and Latin America policy director Mauricio Claver-Carone because they “got played” both by US-backed opposition leader Juan Guaidó, and Maduro regime figures—who claimed to have supported ousting Maduro.

I’m gonna go ahead and say that this isn’t real. Or rather, it is a spinning of what actually happened.

We all saw what actually happened: Trump and his neocons went hard on Venezuela and Nicolás Maduro called the bluff.

Then their man Juan Guaidó—the fake president groomed by the CIA to take over the country in some kind of convoluted coup—turned out to be a total lolcow and imploded.

So the options left on the table were:

1. Invade the country
2. Forget about it

It’s possible Trump actually was mad at John Bolton for telling him this would be a cakewalk. But that’s really whatever, because he’s now allowing Bolton to run the Iran regime change, which is a whole heluva lot more serious than the Venezuela thing.

Venezuela was pretty low stakes. Nothing was really likely to go disastrously wrong. And even if it did, it wouldn’t really matter that much. Iran is a horse of a different color.



There is a nonzero chance of this Iran meddling triggering a very real war, which could actually escalate into a world war. It’s still unlikely. When I say “this is happening,” I’m being slightly hyperbolic. But it is becoming more and more likely every day that it will happen.

Maduro called the bluff and won.

Iran is currently calling the bluff—that is what they’re doing by starting to enrich uranium again.

They’re saying “you ain’t gonna do nuffin.”

The US is now like the OG hardass on the block, who was a total badass back in the day and would fuck up anyone who stepped on him. Now he’s old, he’s tired, and he’s making threats and the young bucks are like: “Oh yeah? Why don’t you come out here and fuck me up then, eh? You know where I’m at. I’m out here every day.”



[Video Link](#)

And obviously, the Jews and the neocons understand this dynamic. Maduro winning hasn’t been in the news, but it was a massive deal. The world took note: if you call the US’ bluff, they will back down.

Now with Iran, they’ve gotten themselves in a situation where they might feel like they have to come out and fight, just to maintain their status as a threat. If third world countries are able to say “bitch, you ain’t gonna do shit” to the American Military Industrial Complex, then that pretty much means that the entire “unipolar world” the Jews built is officially over.

The shocking thing is just how sloppy this all is. Which I assume is in large part due both to Trump’s lack of enthusiasm to get involved in this shit, as well as his general lack of competence.

If I were Trump, I wouldn’t want to win the 2020 election. I would want to stall this out for another year, then dip out, go on Twitter, and blame everyone else for this four-year-long train crash.



The problem with that plan is that it means he will be prosecuted. They already have an entire massive case

against him in the Southern District of New York (SDNY) for presumably real illegal shit he did during his decades as a top New York real estate magnate. Robert Mueller had full subpoena power, and got all of that.

But he obviously cannot manage these neocons. They're walking all over him. And apparently, he can't fire them. So if he's in for another four years, the likelihood of a direct conflict with Iran goes up to pretty much 100%. Unless Iran folds, which they don't really have any reason to do.

So...



Canada: A New Hero is Born! "Marlboro Man" Wipes the Floor with Antifa at Fagfest!

*This man is your friend! He fights for
the White Race!*

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



Christian preachers went out to Hamilton to spread the good word over the weekend and put the fear of God into the

hearts of the degenerate Canadian college hordes when they were attacked by pink-clad ninjas.

Though they were outnumbered, the forces of Jesus won the day and gave us a much-needed meme victory morale booster.

Toronto Star:

Hamilton Police Service are investigating an altercation between two groups of people at Gage Park Pride Festival, Saturday.

Officers found two groups of people engaged in a physical confrontation in the middle of the park away from the main festivities, at 1000 Main St., according to a news release by police.

Penman said officers escorted a religious group and members of the yellow vest movement, a populist group that originated in France, off of event property.

She said no arrests were made, but the investigation is ongoing.

There were no cops to be seen, and the two groups were allowed to just fight it out in a chaotic moshpit that lasted almost an hour.



Video Link

It was an on-and-off battle, with Antifa clearly attacking the Christian preachers and getting curb-stomped every single time, then being forced to retreat and regroup, only to foolishly re-initiate the fight and get bloodied once again.

Seriously though, this whole video is nuts.



I've never seen such a collection of monsters, golems and freaks from all my years of researching Antifa smackdown compilations. This brawl really stands out as something else. The key turning point came when Marlboro Man decided to sacrifice all of his Defense stats and go full aggro to secure the big W and protect the faith from Satan's army of minions.

What do you do on your smoke break?#CanadianPanMan#HelmetEh
pic.twitter.com/X2GxIFA7pz

— Rob Dew (@DewsNewz) June 17, 2019

OOOOOOOF.
What a hit.



If that helmet wasn't plastic, he re-arranged some gray cells in those Antifa's skulls for sure.

Now, there are some important details to iron out here before we proceed any further. It has come to my attention that some smol-brained dolts have taken to

calling this man “Pan Man” when this designation clearly makes no sense.

This is the real Pan Man—and our hero looks nothing like him.



He is not wielding a pan—he is wielding a helmet and a lit cigarette. The comparison is clear:



I don’t know why you would ever call him “Pan Man” after considering the logic and viewing the evidence that I have laid out.

Anyways, hopefully, we can put that controversy to rest and collectively lavish all the praise on *Marlboro Man* that he so richly deserves.



It hurts me to say this, but there’s a very good chance that we may never get a repeat of this stunning display of nicotine dependency and Slavic savagery because the Canadian government will no doubt ban assault helmets after reviewing the video and that will be the end of that.

Still, one man did his part to stem the tide of evil and he will be remembered for his heroism and we must never forget that.



This man has earned himself a VIP pass to Valhalla and even more importantly: everlasting internet clout.

You may not like it, but Marlboro Man is what peak Antifa-bashing performance looks like.



Editor’s Note: Don’t ever fight Antifa in real life. Even if they attack you, you will go to prison. You will at least be arrested and put in jail and may spend tens of thousands of dollars defending yourself. The rule is, they are allowed to attack you and it is criminal to fight back. At least that is the rule in America. This is Canada, so maybe they’re not fully up on this program—I don’t know. But I know that these scenes, as fun as they are, are not worth ruining your life over. -AA

Sweden Makes it Even Easier for Rapefugees to Bring Their Clans Over

They were running low on browns.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



[Video Link](#)

There’s one thing you can never have enough of, and that’s brown 80ish IQ rapists who also do terrorism once in a while.

The Local:

The Swedish parliament has **voted in favour of a law change that will make it slightly easier for migrants to bring their families to Sweden.**

The right to family reunification was restricted when Sweden’s centre-left Social

Democrat-Green coalition government **introduced temporary new migration laws on the back of the refugee crisis of 2015, a year which saw an unprecedented 163,000 people apply for asylum in the country.**

So you learned absolutely nothing, huh?

Thought so.

The new laws also made temporary residence permits the norm rather than permanent ones.

I'm gonna assume the temporary ones are easier to get, and giving more of them out makes it harder to deport them.

Originally intended as a temporary measure to ease the pressure on Swedish migration and local authorities by the high influx of asylum applications, the laws were set to expire this summer.

But parliament **voted on Tuesday to extend the laws to July 19th 2021, with the exception of lifting certain restrictions to the right to family reunification—restrictions previously criticized by human rights leaders.**

Has anyone ever heard of a “human rights” group that wasn't founded by Jews?

I can't think of any...

The law change will now **make it easier for people who do not necessarily have refugee status, but are still considered to require protection** and are in line for a permanent residence permit, will be allowed to bring their **husband, wife, cohabiting partner or registered partner, and underage children to Sweden.**

“His country isn't affected by the brutal Syrian civil war, but there is a chance someone might be mean to him, so we have to bring his entire tribe to live off welfare in Stockholm.”—some childless woman in Sweden

If the primary applicant is under the age of 18, their parents are counted as members of their family.

Good thing they're all under 18.

The Swedish Migration Agency estimates that **around 8,000 relatives of migrants eligible for such subsidiary protection status will come to Sweden in 2019-2021**, but each case will be tried individually.

If they say 8000, it's probably gonna be around 80.000.

Which is all for the better, since Sweden has a GDP that needs growing, and this is the only way that can happen.



Video Link

Diversity stimulus package for the auto industry

German Politician Now Officially Considered ASSASSINATED by Based German Patriot

Did his gay migrant lover do him in?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



We covered this story when it came out and are on the record stating that Walter Lübcke had a voracious appetite for migrant cock and that he was likely murdered by one of these vicious sand apes in the aftermath of a gay interracial orgy gone wrong.

However, new details have come to light.

euronews:

German police say they have arrested a man in connection with the shooting of politician Walter Lübcke earlier this month.

Lübcke was a member of Angela Merkel's ruling CDU and president of the Kassel district, some 100 kms northeast of Frankfurt. He was shot in the head at close range on June 2. Lübcke had previously received death threats from far-right extremists after he voiced his support for Chancellor Merkel's 2015 decision to open Germany's borders to refugees.

Authorities say a 45-year-old man was arrested this weekend based on DNA evidence and remanded in custody. According to two German newspapers, the suspect has connections to right-wing extremists.

Six days after Lübcke's murder a man was arrested but later released without charge.

Who is this mystery man that was arrested but then released until a convenient right-wing connection was found?

Speculation abounds.

See, Walter Lübcke has a gay-looking face and that logically implies that he is a filthy homosexual sodomite.



It is not unreasonable then to surmise that the police found Walter Lübcke's gay

lover from doing a DNA analysis of the semen found drying in Walter's dead asshole and then tracked the first suspect down.

They then switched tracks to pursuing a phantom right-wing connection when they saw thousands of ordinary Germans celebrating his death online because he was an anti-White scumfuck bastard who deserved far, far worse than what happened to him.

So I'm not buying it.

I stand by my original thesis that Lübcke was murdered by his gay migrant lover after he foolishly began berating him for not using enough lube in the middle of the act. Furious that his power bottom had the temerity to speak to him at all, the gay brown migrant no doubt murdered Lübcke then and there, confident that the German Cuck Patrol (police) would find a White guy to blame the crime on instead.



While I readily admit that some of my reporting is a bit high on the hyperbole count, at this point I don't think I'm being unreasonable in my assessment of the situation.

There's no way that this guy *didn't* have a gay lover if he is a conservative and espousing such radical anti-German views. Seriously. It doesn't make sense. If he's not a Jew, he *has* to be a homo.

The rest, I admit, is still up in the air.

But the gay lover story *will* hold water and be swept under the rug, just you watch.

Iran: Woman Without Hijab Dances in Public, Man Drags Her Across Road and Hits Her as Crowd Cheers

Iran has no tolerance for women trying to corrupt their society.

Pomidor Quixote

Daily Stormer

June 19, 2019

Video Link

Men in Iran are not ashamed to teach women the pecking order.

Daily Mail:

This is the shocking moment an Iranian woman is dragged across the street and beaten as the crowd cheers because she was dancing and not wearing a hijab.

The woman can be seen standing in the central reservation of a busy road as she is jeered by men in the city of Rasht, on Iran's Caspian Sea coast.

A crowd appear to be in a stand-off with the woman before a few men approach her, with one grabbing her around the head and forcing her to the ground.

He then takes hold of her ankles and brutally drags her over the tarmac, prompting a massive cheer from the crowd of men.

After she is released she gets to her feet and goes towards her attacker you knocks her onto her backside with a hit to the face.

According to Iranian journalist and activist Masih Alinejad **she was set upon because her head was uncovered and she was dancing.**

The victim can be heard shrieking throughout the footage as men laugh in the background.

The video then cuts to her having been released and walking away, though clearly still traumatised by what has just gone on.

In sane societies, when women misbehave, men are able to swiftly put them in their place. Displays of physical dominance remind women why men are the

ones in charge. This is healthy and needed.



The West doesn't have that possibility, which results in both women and men not knowing who's in charge and bitching to each other about who should be in charge while the Jew rules from the shadows.

Getting into a bitching competition with women is useless and turns you (even if only momentarily) into a bitch.

The Islamic dress code, in place since the 1979 revolution, considers veiling obligatory for any female above 13 in Iran and says they should cover themselves from head to toe while disavowing any figure-hugging dress.

Breaking the rules can result in fines of up to 500,000 rials (£17) and up to two months in prison.

Forcing women to cover themselves from head to toe may sound a little bit extreme to some, but MOSLEMS know about the slippery slope of female clothing.

Once you let women choose what to wear, they'll progressively wear less and less clothing until they're finally naked. Thirsty men will follow them, and degeneracy will become rampant.



You either put women in their place, or they'll take yours.

[Video Link](#)

Disgusting Hag Merkel Runs Low on Migrant Semen, Starts Withdrawal Tremors in Ukraine

Merkel is about to collapse!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



Angela Merkel met with the new president of Ukraine and couldn't be even asked to stand straight for the anthem without doing the fucking macarena.



[Video Link](#)



Women will always try to push boundaries to test your authority — especially when the Jews are backing them up through the media, law and academia.

It was very very disrespectful.
Of course, the problem was that Merkel was in a country with a far lower supply of migrant semen for her to ingest and her supplies had begun to run short.

There are other theories out there though.

Perhaps Madeye Merkel ran out of Polyjuice potion and started transforming back into a Reptilian during the ceremony as her skin suit began to deteriorate.



You have to admit, the resemblance is uncanny.

Who knows?

RT:

German Chancellor Angela Merkel was spotted visibly unsteady and shaking when she met Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky. The 64-year-old politician later said she recovered from the sickly condition after drinking water.

Merkel felt unwell while she greeted Zelensky outside the chancellery amid hot weather in Berlin. The two leaders were listening to a band, playing national anthems of the two countries, when Merkel started shaking and swaying around a little, footage from the scene shows.

Following the anthems, Merkel managed to get herself together and was seen walking quickly alongside Zelensky into the chancellery. The German leader later told reporters that she has fully recovered after drinking several glasses of water.

“Since then I have drunk at least three glasses of water—I obviously needed that and so I’m doing very well now,” she said.

On a more serious note, while Angela Merkel almost certainly slurps migrant semen on the down low with mucho gusto, the real problem that we have all over the West is a generation of decrepit, senile old post-War people who are way too old for this thing, but *refuse* to hand

over the reins of power to the next generation or the wealth that they stole from the youth back to the youth.

Our countries are run by dementia-ridden (or worse) old people who think that they won’t ever die and they are dragging their countries into the absolute abyss with their behavior (and voting habits.)



And this is nothing new.

In the USSR, you had the exact same problem. The people who were running the whole thing in the party elite were all geriatrics in their 80s who were kept alive by the literal infusions of young people’s blood by Soviet doctors.

They were so senile and retarded that they started making colossal mistake after colossal mistake and this is one of the most overlooked reasons for the collapse of the USSR: **scumfuck grimy old sallow-skinned bastards with false teeth and heads full of poo running the country into the ground.**

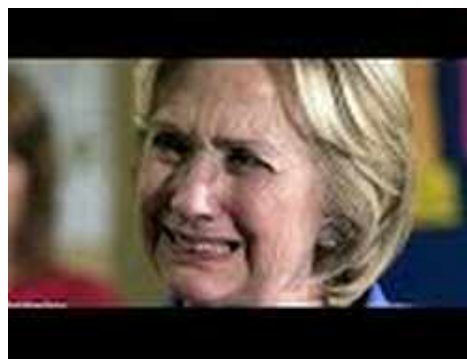


You can’t tell me that the USSA and the USSE don’t face the exact same problem right now.

Between Bernie, Biden and Blormpf, you’ve got the A-Team of Alzheimer’s trying to run the country and that spells trouble.



I’m just glad that Trump won, because he was the sharpest one out of all of them, especially when you consider that Hillary was even more senile than he was.



[Video Link](#)

Coughing fits, pants full of her own shit—she was a complete mess. Tripping and falling and collapsing all over the place. Very disrespectful.

It’s literally every single country.

People forget how Teresa May also used to spasm all over the place for the cameras before she was unceremoniously fired.



Video Link

And now we have proof that Merkel is literally losing control of her body.

All in all, these people should all be in retirement homes, getting pillow'd by migrant workers, not running countries!

UK: Teen Shitposter Jailed For Calling Out Prince Harry's Sick Jungle Fever!

The UK is a nightmare state.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



Shitposting has become a dangerous pastime.

You can serve hard time in the West for not being fond of black people and expressing that sentiment online.

Metro:

A student who called Prince Harry a race traitor in an 'abhorrent' post to a far-right website has been **locked up for four years and three months**. Michal Szewczuk, 19, posted the message alongside an image he had created of the Duke of Sussex with a pistol to his head against a blood-spattered background. **The picture**—which included an image of a swastika—**was posted online in August last year**, just months after Harry's marriage to mixed-race Meghan Markle. Szewczuk wrote alongside it: **'See Ya Later Race Traitor.'**



He got punished for posting cringe.

The teenager, from Leeds, will serve his sentence in a young offenders' institution after pleading guilty to two counts of encouraging terrorism and **five counts of possession of terrorist material, including the White Resistance Manual and the Al Qaeda Trading Manual**.

Bruh.

The era of expressing unpopular opinions is ogre.



Anyone who pulls the tough guy routine online is liable to get him and his associates arrested if they find themselves in the West... or just about anywhere, really.

So, needless to say, **don't do it**.

And avoid people who go ahead and do it. Even if they are sincere and not agent provocateurs, nothing good will come of it. We all know the score. We all know the situation is bad. And we all know that we're entering an age of rampant terrorism, political repression, and unchecked Jewish Totalitarianism.

He also wrote an 'extremely violent and aggressively misogynistic' blog which attempted to **justify the rape of women and children** in the pursuit of an Aryan race, the court heard.

I've heard enough. This kid was clearly radicalized by Carl of Swindon, who recently ran on a pro-rape platform for UKIP.



Another kid was sentenced to jail too.

Szewczuk was sentenced at the Old Bailey alongside Oskar Dunn-Koczorowski, 18, from west London, who had admitted two counts of encouraging terrorism.

Dunn-Koczorowski, also of Polish decent, was sentenced to 18 months detention and a training order after **the judge found he still holds 'deeply entrenched views in support of extreme right-wing ideology'**. The defendants had only ever met in online chatrooms, the court heard. **They were arrested in December after posting images or links to far-right social media site Gab.**



Well, they told us that these immigrants would do the work that the locals were unwilling to do and boy were they right.

Can't help but feel that these Poles should have just sat tight and had the local fish and chips and watched the footy on the telly. This wasn't their fight and they are looked down upon by the British anyway—so why bother working yourself up into a lather to save them when they don't want to be saved?

And it's a shame that they posted on Gab. People who post there tend to get arrested.

Bolton and Pompeo in Control of All Policy, Planning to Have a US Soldier Killed to Start Bombing Iran

Trump is in way over his head here.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



Donald Trump apparently has absolutely no idea what is going on in his administration, and he is just letting it be run by the craziest people on earth.

It's probably not going to end well.
Washington Post:

Secretary of State Mike Pompeo has privately delivered warnings intended for Iranian leaders that any attack by Tehran or its proxies resulting in the death of even one American service member will generate a military counterattack, U.S. officials said.

The potential for a significant military response to even an isolated event has fueled a broader internal debate among top Trump officials about whether the administration's policy exceeds President Trump's specific goal of preventing Iran from acquiring a nuclear weapon, the officials said.

One such message about retaliation was delivered during a hastily arranged visit to Baghdad by Pompeo in May after officials detected a spike in intelligence indicating that Iran's militia proxies might resume assaults on U.S. forces operating in proximity to them across Iraq. While such attacks were common during the Iraq War, Pompeo told Iraqi leaders in a message he knew would be relayed to Tehran that a single American fatality would prompt the United States to hit back. That specific warning has not been previously reported.

"What happens if Americans are killed? That changes the whole thing," said a senior administration official involved in Iran policy who, like others, spoke on the condition of anonymity to talk freely. "It changes everything."

Speaking during a visit to U.S. Central Command headquarters in Tampa on Tuesday, Pompeo said Trump "does not want war" but stressed the United States would act if assaulted. "We are there to deter aggression," he said. Trump himself has sent mixed messages about the seriousness of Iran's actions and how he would respond to them.

...

Concerns about an escalation are particularly pointed at the Pentagon, where the absence

of a confirmed secretary has fueled worries that hawks in the White House and State Department could push the military beyond its specific mission of destroying the remnants of the Islamic State in Iraq and Syria, raising the potential for conflict with Iran.

Administration officials interviewed by The Washington Post said that national security adviser John Bolton has dominated Iran policy, keeping a tight rein on information that gets to the president and sharply reducing meetings in which top officials gather in the White House's Situation Room to discuss the policy.

So they're saying that if one American dies, they'll start bombing.

And they already had some of their agents do a fake attack on boats.

It would be the easiest thing in the world to kill an American soldier to kick this party off.

The WaPo even says how they'd do it.

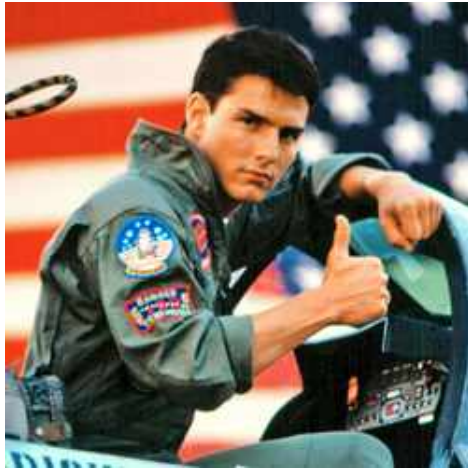
The biggest fear is that Iran could trigger a larger conflict if one of its proxies in Iraq or Syria fired a volley of mortar rounds or rockets at an American base and killed U.S. personnel. Such attacks were common only a few years ago. On Tuesday, Sky News Arabia reported that rockets had been fired at an area of Mosul, in northern Iraq, where U.S. military trainers are stationed. It was unclear who fired them.

This is happening.

And getting Shanahan out was apparently part of this, as the Department of Defense was much less interested in this than Pompeo and Bolton.

This is why they are sending more troops. They need more targets. They need an American body.

Then they can start bombing.



Trump Terror Machine: \$250 Million to Ukrainian Terrorists

Own the libs by funding global terrorism.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019

Then Iran will retaliate.

Then they will retaliate for Iran's retaliation.

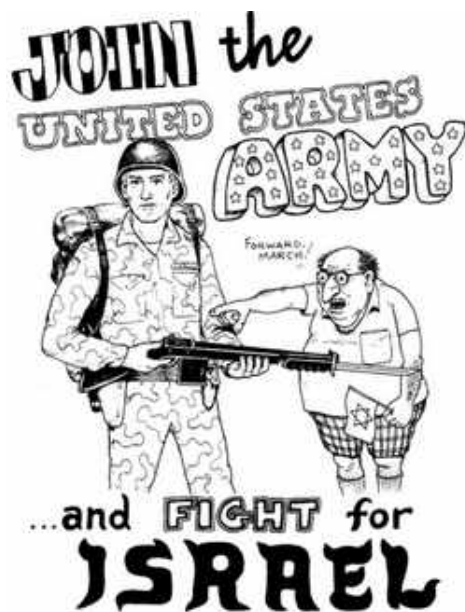
And then, soon enough, you've got a ground invasion of Iran.

All reports are that Trump himself doesn't actually want this. He even called the whole boat hoax thing a "very minor" incident.

But he is clearly a weak-willed individual who has no power over anything that is going on in this government.

I'm still having a hard time believing this will actually happen.

But all signs are pointing in the same direction: Pompeo and Bolton now have free rein, and they're going to do what they want to do, and what they want to do is start a real war with Iran for the Jews.



Are you a terrorist?
Do you need money?
Then just CALL DON!



US President Donald Trump will fund all your terrorist needs.

Whether you are trying to murder people randomly for Islam, or overthrowing a government that Jews don't like, you can have FREE MONEY.



"Dollars Don" can also give you money if you want to legalize man-on-man anal in a country with traditional Christian values. He'll shove those greenbacks straight up your ass—personally!

BOOM!

BOOM:

Today, Botswana decriminalized homosexuality

President Trump's global push to decriminalize homosexuality is achieving results across the world

Will CNN & MSNBC give his administration any credit for this monumental achievement?



— Charlie Kirk (@charliekirk11) June 11, 2019

Straight up your DEMOCRACY HOLE.

Basically, if you want to fuck up anything, anywhere, Donald Trump has your number—a number in the hundreds of millions, wired straight to your bank account!

RT:

The US will provide Ukraine with \$250 million worth of military equipment, training and support, the Pentagon announced, saying Ukraine's Navy and marines would be among the beneficiaries.

The Ukrainian military will get sniper rifles, grenade launchers, counter-battery radar systems, night vision equipment and communication devices, the Pentagon statement said. The inventory does not seem to deviate from what Kiev received as military aid from Washington over the previous years.

Trump is owning the hell out of the libs by sending terrorists money to fight Russians.

The Ukrainian hoax revolution was one of the first things I got famous writing about.

Besides RT, the Stormer was pretty much the only English-language website giving any of the facts about how that revolution was literally funded by the EU

and the Jewish US State Department to overthrow a democratically-elected government.

We're constantly told how great Democracy is—but as soon as a country democratically votes for someone the US doesn't like, then it's time to fund terrorists to overthrow their government.

Currently, the Western-backed revolutionary government of the Ukraine is waging a terrorist war against people who didn't like the revolution—mainly ethnic Russians and people who just prefer Russia to the Islamo-anal EU.

And, of course, the guy I supported to make friends with Russia is funding their terrorism.

Because he's the Antichrist?

Is he the Antichrist?

Rather than whether or not he's the Antichrist, what we need to be focusing on is how we can use the fact that he is probably the Antichrist to own the libs.



New Zealand: Man Sentenced to 21 Months in Jail for Sharing Video of Brenton's Mosque Prank

I don't get why, TBH.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer

June 18, 2019



Philip Arps, online freedom fighter

Nothing says "White male privilege" quite like going to prison for almost two years for sharing a video online.

Reuters:

A New Zealand man was **sentenced to 21 months in prison on Tuesday for distributing videos of a massacre at two mosques in the city of Christchurch**, media reported.

...

Radio New Zealand said **Philip Arps, 44, pleaded guilty to two charges of distributing objectionable material** after sharing copies of the live streamed video with about 30 people.

Arps also shared a video that was modified to add cross-hairs and a body count to the images of the massacre, the broadcaster said.

I still don't get why this would be illegal.



Then again, I don't get why what Tarrant did is supposed to be illegal either.

In a sane society, mowing down dozens of invaders would earn you a medal and a huge barrel of goat cheese.

Christchurch District Court Judge Stephen O'Driscoll said that **when Arps was asked for his opinion of the video, he replied it was "awesome,"** Radio New Zealand said.

Where's the lie?

"It is clear from all the material before me that you have strong and unrepentant views towards the Muslim community," it quoted O'Driscoll as saying during the sentencing.

This cuck really needs some real justice done hard on him, ideally by just dumping him into any random Moslem country and seeing how he likes living among them.

New Zealand's government has **outlawed the sharing of videos of the massacre**, which is **punishable by up to 14 years in jail.**

Look at all that freedom you have, goyim!

Aren't you happy you don't live in China, where little boys don't even have the freedom to cut their dicks off?

A **self-described white supremacist**, Arps was **charged with "offensive behavior" and fined NZ\$800 (\$543)** in 2016 after **he delivered a bloodied pig's head to Al Noor mosque**, according to court documents.

The mosque was among the two targeted in the March massacre.

BASED!



Not quite as funny as Tarrant's prank but still, it's the thought that counts.

The best thing about what Brenton did is that it's making the System do stupid things like this, which make people hate it and mistrust it even more.

I'm willing to bet most normies in NZ had no idea the government can just put you in prison for posting something online, and even the most brainwashed among them can't possibly agree with over a decade in prison for it.

So this is basically the gift that keeps on giving.

Hail Tarrant!

I'll watch Initial D in his honor.



Video Link

Hoax Patrol: 1000 More Troops to the Middle East

They're saving our freedom.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



The good news is, these are not war numbers. Or anything close. If you hear "40,000 troops deployed," then you can start to worry.

But why are these troops being deployed?

Probably to use as sitting ducks for another stupid Mike Pompeo special.

NPR:

The Defense Department announced it is deploying 1,000 more U.S. troops to the Middle East "for defensive purposes" amid growing tensions with Iran.

Acting U.S. Defense Secretary Patrick Shanahan said Monday in a statement that the action, meant to address air, naval, and ground-based threats, comes after "a request from the U.S. Central Command (CENTCOM) for additional forces."

The Trump administration has blamed Iran for a series of attacks on oil tankers in the Gulf of Oman.

"The recent Iranian attacks validate the reliable, credible intelligence we have received on hostile behavior by Iranian forces and their proxy groups that threaten United States personnel and interests across the region," Shanahan said.

The statement did not mention the type of personnel being deployed. Officials told NPR that the troops are primarily intelligence, reconnaissance and surveillance (ISR); force protection and engineers.

The announcement is the latest in a series of deployments of additional forces to the Gulf region as the U.S. continues to accuse Iran of attacks on commercial shipping and threats to U.S. troops and interests. The deployments began last month when the U.S. sent an aircraft carrier strike group to the region along with Patriot missile batteries and several thousand troops whose mission is defensive in nature.

"The United States does not seek conflict with Iran," Shanahan said. "The action today is being taken to ensure the safety and welfare of our military personnel working throughout the region and to protect our national interests. We will continue to monitor the situation diligently and make adjustments to force levels as necessary given intelligence reporting and credible threats."

We don't want war with Iran.

This is like when the feds were fire-bombing the Waco compound while announcing "this is not an assault."



But... the fact that they're letting go of this false flag hoax and only using it to send 1000 troops is a win for the internet. It is.

In the era before the internet, they would have just told you how it was going to be, and started the bombing.

It's just another reason for more censorship.

I Apologize, Mike: Pompeo Releases Photos Proving Definitely Jap Boat Attack was REALLY DONE BY IRAN

Secretary Pompeo, from the bottom of my heart, I apology.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



This is the face of Truth and Freedom.

I just want to issue a personal apology to Mike Pompeo.

I genuinely didn't believe his story about how Iran attacked a Japanese boat while the Iranians were meeting with the Japanese.

But then... then I saw these new photos he released.



That's all the proof I need that Iran did this attack.

It's double the proof I need.

It's time to invade the country, once and for all.

We have to bring freedom to these people. We have to bring them true democracy and human rights.

We have to protect the Jews.

And I don't care how many tens of thousands of white kids from the South have to die to make that happen.

Secretary Pompeo, from the bottom of my heart, I apology.

Please: give us this war.



The world's population is getting older and growing at a slower pace but is still expected to increase from 7.7 billion currently to 9.7 billion in 2050, the United Nations said Monday.

Talking about "the world's population" muddies the water by mixing browns and blacks with human beings. They might as well include gorillas and cows and random animals in their "world population" calculations.

The new population projections indicate that nine countries will be responsible for more than half the projected population growth between now and 2050. In descending order of the expected increase, they are: India, Nigeria, Pakistan, Congo, Ethiopia, Tanzania, Indonesia, Egypt and the United States.

In sub-Saharan Africa, population is projected to nearly double by 2050, the report said.

Undersecretary-General for Economic and Social Affairs Lu Zhenmin said in a statement: "Many of the fastest growing populations are in the poorest countries, where population growth brings additional challenges in the effort to eradicate poverty," promote gender equality and improve health care and education.

That poses a big problem for whites. The rest of the world has recently realized that anyone can get into America. Indians and Africans are already crossing the southern border. Since there is nothing deterring these apes from trying to get in, they'll continue to come.

As the population of their hellhole countries increase, more will come.

It pretty much ensures a constant stream of "immigration" into white countries.

The report confirmed that the world's population is growing older due to increasing life expectancy and falling fertility levels.

The global fertility rate fell from 3.2 births per woman in 1990 to 2.5 births in 2019 and

UN: World Population Expected to Rise to 9.7 Billion in 2050, Mostly Blacks and Browns

What about whites though?

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



Average "human" in 2050.

The world is expected to become a darker place.

AP:

is projected to decline further to 2.2 births by 2050.

A fertility rate of 2.1 births per woman is need to ensure population replacement and avoid declines, according to the report.

In 2019, the fertility rate in sub-Saharan Africa was the highest at 4.6 births per woman, with Pacific islands, northern Africa, and western, central and southern Asia above the replacement level, said the report.

Talking about a “global fertility rate” is also useless. The fertility rate in sub-Saharan Africa was 4.6 in 2019 while white countries are below replacement levels.

Talking about a global average is perverse. If whites, browns and blacks are interchangeable, then why is Africa and everything south of the United States such a nightmare even after they all got access to the knowledge and technology of whites for free?

Wilmoth, the head of the Population Division, told a news conference launching the report that the population growth rate is slowing down as the fertility level gradually decreases. That decrease usually follows a reduction in the mortality level that initially instigated growth, he said.

Wilmoth stressed that multiple factors lead to lower fertility including increasing education and employment, especially for women, and more jobs in urban than rural areas, which motivate people away from costly large families to smaller families.

But to achieve this, he said, people also need access to modern methods of contraception.

The head of the UN Population Division is literally saying that women working and studying decreases fertility rate.

We’re also told that “we need people” since white countries have low birthrates, and that the solution is to import brown and black foreigners.

Wouldn’t it be easier to go back to what is natural and what was normal in the past?

Men doing men stuff and women doing women stuff.



Get women out of the workplace, out of school and out of college.

According to the “World Population Prospects 2019: Highlights” report, **migration is also a major component of population growth or loss in some countries.**

But it’s all the same, right? What does it matter who’s who and what’s what? This is the *human race*, after all.



You can look into the UN World Population Prospects here.

British are the Only Other People Stupid Enough to Believe Trump’s Iran Hoax

Boomer cousins all in on another war.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

June 17, 2019



Deeb goceran.

Unsurprisingly, the only people other than fat Boomermericans willing to believe the Trump Administration’s insane Gulf of Oman hoax are the British.

These are the same British who were stupid enough to do the Iraq war with us.

Jeremy Corbyn is being called a traitor for not believing the hoax.

RT:

UK ministers including the foreign secretary have been quick to ridicule Jeremy Corbyn’s call for caution over blaming Iran for two attacks on Gulf tankers last week. The problem is the EU supports the Labour leader’s stance.

In the aftermath of Thursday’s attack, Corbyn took to social media to warn that the UK government’s rhetoric concerning the issue would “only increase the threat of war.” He suggested that they should be working to “ease tensions in the Gulf” and called for “credible evidence” to be put forward before entering into the blame game.

A viewpoint that riled Foreign Secretary Jeremy Hunt, who branded the Labour leader “pathetic and predictable,” and asked why Corbyn can never back “British allies” [the US] or “British intelligence.”

Home Secretary Sajid Javid also waded in on Twitter, claiming Corbyn was “never on the side of the country he seeks to lead,” preferring to side with those that ‘threaten Britain’s national security’.

Pathetic and predictable. From Salisbury to the Middle East, why can he never bring himself to back British allies, British intelligence or British interests? <https://t.co/8JyGz7T4Yx>

– Jeremy Hunt (@Jeremy_Hunt) June 15, 2019

Why is Jeremy Corbyn never on the side of the country he seeks to lead? Time and time again—be it the provenance of Novichok, or the banning of Hizbollah—he gives the benefit of the doubt to those who threaten our national security <https://t.co/s8eRBYYwQA>

– Sajid Javid (@sajidjavid) June 15, 2019

Painted as some kind of extremist by the UK government, Corbyn has found solidarity from EU nations and the UN secretary-general on this highly contentious issue. Ironically, Britain has been left isolated in their full backing of the US narrative, one that explicitly blames Iran for the events in the Gulf of Oman.

Yeah, no one in the EU believes it.

No one anywhere believes it.

Other than very specifically American and British conservative boomers.



Most people on earth are basically a bunch of fucking retards. But there is just this one group of people that is stupider than all of these retards combined.

And it seems that they will never die, never shut the fuck up, never stop destroying the earth.

Trump's Down Syndrome-Tier False Flag Out of the News—Now a New Thing!

Pay attention to this now, goyim.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

June 17, 2019



Basically, the Trump Administration's false flag attack on a Japanese ship (and also a Norwegian one we haven't heard much about) was so retarded that it's just been cut out of the media.

With the Japanese themselves basically saying that Mike Pompeo was a fat liar, and just generally everyone in the world doing that "Moslem woman ignores terrorist attack and checks her phone" meme, the media was just like "okay, let's just bury this bullshit."



But don't you worry.

We've got a whole new Iran hysteria story coming at you.

CNBC:

Iran will surpass the internationally agreed limit on its low-enriched uranium stockpiles in 10 days, the country's atomic energy body said Monday.

A spokesperson for the Iranian Atomic Energy Organization said that the country would increase enrichment levels to 20% — significantly closer to weapons-grade material — for use in local reactors, but emphasized that Europe still had a chance to rescue the 2015

nuclear deal if its remaining signatories found a way to shield the Islamic Republic from the crippling effect of U.S. economic sanctions.

"We have quadrupled the rate of enrichment and even increased it more recently, so that in 10 days it will bypass the 300 kilogram limit," Iran's Atomic Energy Organization spokesman Behrouz Kamalvandi said on state TV, as quoted by Reuters. "There is still time ... if European countries act."

Iran would be exceeding its internationally-agreed enrichment cap of 3.67%, which is the amount allowed for civilian nuclear power development. Weapons-grade enrichment is 90%, but according to nuclear experts, reaching 3 to 4% enrichment equates to roughly two-thirds of the work done toward that 90% figure, as any increases beyond that seemingly small amount disproportionately speeds up breakout time.

Tehran has threatened to roll back its obligations under the nuclear deal a year after the Trump administration withdrew from it and reimposed punishing sanctions on the Iranian economy, most significantly its oil sector, the country's largest source of revenue.

Now, this is something that they're actually doing. It isn't a hoax.

But it is effectively a hoax, because the only reason they are doing it is because Trump pulled out of the nuclear deal, then went on a jihad against the European countries who remained in the deal, saying he wanted to drive Iran's oil exports to zero in order to collapse their economy because... well, "because Jews"—there isn't any other reason, actually.

So forcing them to do this in order to push back on this level of pressure fits in with that IMF guy's incredible 2012 statements about pressuring Iran to act.

Because if they are actually trying to build a bomb (even though they can't build a bomb), then Pompeo, Bolton, etc. can do the whole Colin ("Colon") Powell bit.



And most of you don't even remember that Condoleezza Rice—the Bush Secretary of State—literally said that Iraq was going to nuke an American city.

“We don't want the smoking gun to be a mushroom cloud,” she said.



Video Link

This shit actually worked.

At the time, 70% of Americans believed Saddam Hussein had personally ordered 9/11.

So people are unbelievably fucking stupid.

Of course, now you have the internet—but do you have the internet?

Everyone is banned. And there is a huge push to ban everyone else who isn't banned yet.

They are creating a situation where the level of control is the same as it was in 2003. Back then, you had fringe voices—I was listening to Alex Jones on shortwave radio saying everything was a hoax back then!—but their audience was limited.

They don't have to have 100% control over the narrative, they just have to have 95% control over the narrative, and I'd say we're close to being about there now. We at least will be in the next year.

Of course, there is a generation of internet-educated people who do not believe this shit.

But I think we would all be shocked by the number of Americans who would be on board with a war with Iran after an incident where actual Americans died.

You combine that kind of false flag with this nuke stuff—I think they can make it happen.

Crisis: Indian Beauty Pageant Contestants are All Fuckable, No Disgusting Brown Women Involved

This is an outrage.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019



Wait, all the sluts in a beauty pageant look fuckable?

You can't have that.

Das rassis.

Even in India apparently, das rassis.

Gotta have some ugly AF genetic defecatives up in this bitch.

RT:

The winner of Miss India 2019 has finally been selected following weeks of criticism surrounding the pageant over lookalike contestants.

Suman Rao, a 20-year-old college student from Rajasthan, took the title during the grand finale in Mumbai on Saturday. Rao will

now move on to represent her country at Miss World 2019 in Thailand this December.

View this post on Instagram

India that's your new @fbbonline @colorstv Femina Miss India World 2019, @suman_rao_official.. Congratulations! Co Powered by @sephora_india & @rajnigandhasilverpearls Fashion Director: @eshaamiin1 Hair and Makeup Designer: @biancalouzado_79 #MissIndia2019Finale

A post shared by www.beautypageants.in (@missindiaorg) on Jun 15, 2019 at 11:46am PDT

View this post on Instagram

👉 #Repost @missindiaorg (@get_repost) 📷 @fbbonline @colorstv Femina Miss India 2019 State Winners looked stunning in 'Red Carpet' themed collection by Designer Nikhita Tandon. Co Powered by @sephora_india & @rajnigandhasilverpearls Jewellery by @sencogoldanddiamonds Outfit by @nikhitatandon Fashion Director: @eshaamiin1 Hair and Makeup Designer: @biancalouzado_79 Photography by @photuwala_teja (Bombay Times) #MissIndia2019 #MissIndiaTheDream

A post shared by Suman Rao (@suman_rao_official) on Jun 3, 2019 at 1:14am PDT

View this post on Instagram

One more picture from my talent round 😊 The feeling that I had while performing on Miss India stage is unexplainable! Dance is something which I really enjoy doing and is inseparable from my life!👉 I am grateful to @missindiaorg for giving me this opportunity 😊🙏🏻 Talent round Choreographer: Pratap and Harish Sir Hair and Makeup Designer: @biancalouzado_79 Ma'am #missindia2019 #missindiarajasthan #MissIndiaTheDream #missindiawalifeelig

A post shared by Suman Rao (@suman_rao_official) on Jun 9, 2019 at 10:45am PDT

The beauty contest came under intense scrutiny after a collage featuring all 30 participants was published in the Times of India newspaper. The composite image sparked a heated online diversity debate over the girls who all looked remarkably similar with fair skin and dark hair.

Organizers of the pageant were slammed for appearing to prefer a single look and beauty standard. Some critics went so far as to say that the women resembled ‘clones’ rather than representatives of the nation’s ethnically diverse beauty.

View this post on Instagram

Exclusive pictures of @fbbonline @colorstv Femina Miss India 2019 State Winners from the Rampwalk session with Rampwalk Expert and Supermodel @allylovesgym. Co Powered by @sephora_india & @rajnigandhasilverpearls #MissIndia2019 #MissIndiaTheDream

A post shared by www.beautypageants.in (@missindiaorg) on Jun 12, 2019 at 12:49am PDT

View this post on Instagram

Exclusive pictures of @fbbonline @colorstv Femina Miss India 2019 State Winners from the Yoga and Meditation session with @pankhuri_gidwani1997, former Miss Grand India and a certified Yoga instructor. It was a refreshing start for our state winners! Co Powered by @sephora_india & @rajnigandhasilverpearls #MissIndia2019 #MissIndiaTheDream

A post shared by www.beautypageants.in (@missindiaorg) on Jun 11, 2019 at 6:56am PDT

Skin-tone in particular has been a hot topic among women in India, as some females attempt to reverse the historical preference for fairer skin and counteract society’s emphasis on whitening cosmetic procedures. In recent years, campaigns like Dark is Beautiful and #unfairandlovely have tried to change perceptions of female beauty.

So, you might not expect this sort of thing to pop up in India.

But what you must understand is: the lowest in society universally despise the highest in society.

The poor hate the rich.

The weak hate the strong.

The stupid hate the smart.

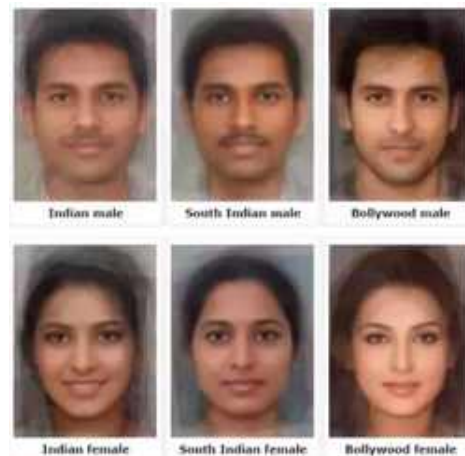
The ugly hate the beautiful.

As such, the Jewish program of “tear down the best people in society and replace them with the worst” can be sold anywhere, to anyone.

The only societies capable of resisting it are authoritarian societies like China.

It also helps that in China, everyone is basically identical in terms of looks, intelligence and behavior. So then the only differences are social status and wealth, which can be moved around, because the people are interchangeable. The fact that the Asians spent however many tens of thousands of years breeding for homogeneity has definitely proved beneficial in the age of Jewish propaganda.

But India is both a democracy and a vastly ethnically diverse nation, so you’re going to have this sort of thing.



It’s not even really a “nation state.” It’s just a weird conglomerate created by the British. Which is why the Indian nationalist leaders focus on Hinduism, and otherizing Moslems.

Which seems to work well enough.

But when it comes to beauty: beauty is objective, and certain races are more attractive than other races.

In particular, refined features and light skin are universally considered attractive. It is a biological response. You can’t get around it.

You can shove ugly people in a beauty pageant, but you haven’t really accomplished anything beyond politicizing a beauty pageant with communist Jewish ideology. You haven’t made ugly people attractive anymore than you can make a black guy a computer programmer.

And that should be okay. We should all be able to accept that.

I mean, imagine if Australia sent an Aboriginal woman to a beauty pageant.



Wouldn’t that simply be humiliating to the participant?

In the same way that it is humiliating to send a black person to work as a programmer at Google, only to have them fail at everything?

Can’t we just keep everything in its place, and be happy with those places?

The answer is “yes, but not with Jews around.”

South Africa: Black Rapes Farmer's Wife in Front of Her Kids, Molests Daughter, Threatens to Kill Son

Blacks are creatures of Hell.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019

This is the gamer:



This is the family:



What happened to these farmers is just a tiny glimpse into the horror of living in South Africa.

Daily Mail:

A South African mother was put through a 'living nightmare' by a rapist who held a gun to her children's head to force her into sex.

Nicky, 45, was raped in front of her children by 32-year-old Sebenzile Simane—who also sexually molested his victim's daughter after shooting his way into the farm house.

Simane, who also tied the family up and stole their money, was handed two life sentences and a total of 173 years in prison after he was found guilty of the string of violent crimes in South Africa's Eastern Cape.

Nicky and her husband Heine, a 44-year-old farmer, who are choosing to tell their story, have been forced out of their farm house and say that farmers in the country face an ongoing threat of violence.

Describing her ordeal, Nicky revealed how:

-Her attacker shot her in the bottom as she shielded her children from his bullets

-Simane threatened to 'shoot off' her 15-year-old son's feet unless he raped his mother

-The gunman laid Nicky's daughter down beside her and undressed her and tried to rape her

-He only agreed not to rape the 13-year-old girl if she watched him rape her mother instead.

-Simane raped the mother twice and only spared her a third rape as she had lost too much blood to have sex.

The white-washed £1.3million farmhouse—set in nearly 1,000 acres of land—had belonged to the family for a century and Nicky's two sons, aged nine and 15, and her 13-year-old daughter had been brought up there.

...

The family home was so remote that their nearest neighbour was a mile away and did not hear the gunshots at the home.

After surviving the horrific ordeal the family is now planning to move to Australia to set up a new farm there.

...

Describing what happened on March 23, 2018, Nicky said a stream of bullets came blasting through the patio door, narrowly missing her 15-year-old son's head.

Nicky said: 'With the bullets smashing through the windows I can only describe our feeling as being hunted like wild animals.

He shot his way through a sliding patio door to get in. 'What followed I can only describe as four hours of pure hell—just sick torture and depravity,' Nicky said.

'He held the gun to my nine-year-old son's head and threatened to shoot him unless I complied.

'I told my little one to be quiet or else this man would kill us. All I saw were his silent tears rolling down his little cheeks for the next four hours. The sight of that will be with me forever.

'He tied us all up with fencing wire so tight that our hands lost their circulation and turned grey.

'He shouted at my children that he was there to kill their father and that he would chop him up in front of them. He said that when he came through the door they would watch him butchered.

'He then repeatedly threatened to shoot my eldest son's feet off if he didn't obey him and then ordered him to rape me. I had never heard such a sick thing before and was totally mortified.

'All I could do was beg him not to make my son do that. He just kept pointing the gun at my son's feet and saying he would shoot them unless he raped his mum in front of his brother and sister.

'I begged and pleaded with him not to do this and to take me to another room and take me instead.'

Explaining what happened next, she said: **'He grabbed me and forced me to my bedroom and raped me there. There was blood everywhere as I had already been badly shot. I could do nothing as my hands were tied behind my back.**

'He then brought my 13-year-old daughter to the bedroom, undressed her and attempted to rape her. He was sexually molesting her and all I could do was beg for mercy and to take me again.

'So instead of raping her he forced my beautiful innocent daughter to watch as he raped me again.

'I cannot describe the anger this man displayed toward us and I knew as he raped me that if my children had any chance of survival I had to get this man away from them and the farm house.

'You don't care about yourself—you just don't want your children to die and you do all you can.'

Describing how she finally shook the man off, she said: ‘He had tried to start our car outside but couldn’t get it going so in a bid to buy my family time I told him to take my bank cards and pin numbers and to let me drive him to town to the ATM.

‘He tied up my children even tighter even though their hands were already grey from no circulation.

‘I drove into town and got him my maximum 4,000 rand [£225] which was just before midnight so he told me to drive to a quiet spot until after midnight when the ATM would allow him to use the card again.

‘He undid my seat belt and told me to recline the seat so he could rape me again but I was so weak from the loss of blood I told him that if he raped again I would almost certainly bleed to death.

‘I told him it was 12.04am and that the ATM would give him another 4,000 rand and to please just take my cards and take his money and let me drive to hospital where I could get help.

‘Once he was out of our VW transporter I hit the accelerator and drove back to the farm and found the children had freed themselves and called a neighbour and that help had reached them.

‘I hugged my brave and petrified children but despite what had happened to us all and the emotional and physical torture he had put us through we were all alive and that was the important thing,

‘For us as parents the saddest part of this is that we can never give our children their innocence back. That creature took it. The children and I will never be able to live on that farm again.’

Poor family. At least they learned about the nature of nigg-

Nicky said: ‘My family and I had no choice in what happened to us that night, we do however have the choice not to let it define us, we choose to live and will be eternally grateful to have survived that night.

‘It could have been so different and we have our demons but are just trying to rebuild but we will not let that creature destroy us and it will take time but we will move on and lead good lives.

‘Lastly, I would appeal to each and every South African to remember the words of Nelson Mandela: ‘We can change the world and make it a better place. It is in your hands to make a difference’.

No, wait. They didn’t.



What is it with gamers wanting kids to rape their mothers?

They even do that among themselves.

It seems to be some kind of weird gamer kink they all have.

Whites suffer when living in close proximity to blacks. You can see this is true in Africa and you know this is true in America, where blacks commit most of the violent crime despite not being the majority of the population.

In Africa they are the majority, and you can see the results of that.

Blacks are bad for blacks.



...and they’re also bad for whites.



They’re just bad for the planet.



Whites should really stop fomenting the reproduction of gamers and trying so hard to keep them alive.

It is against nature and against the will of blacks themselves.



United States

Watch: Vulnerable and Afraid Asylum Seeker Shoots at Border Wall

I guess this is how they say “thank you white people for helping us!” in their culture.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019

#YumaSector #USBP camera operators observe a subject cross illegally from Mexico Thursday and shoot multiple times at the border wall near San Luis, Arizona. @CBP #NationalSecurity Details: <https://t.co/mRmcFBFKL6> pic.twitter.com/Yzc4TtUk46
— CBP Arizona (@CBPArizona) June 22, 2019

In more civilized times, this would be considered an act of war.

Breitbart:

Yuma Sector Border Patrol camera operators observed a group of migrants cross the primary barrier near San Luis, Arizona. One of the migrants pulled a weapon and fired several rounds toward the secondary barrier.

Camera operators monitoring the border near the San Luis area witnessed a group of five people illegally cross the primary border barrier about 2:35 a.m. on Thursday morning, according to information obtained from Yuma Sector Border Patrol officials. The operators continued monitoring the group as they moved east along the dry Colorado River bed. Officials observed one of the illegal aliens produce a firearm and begin shooting at the secondary barrier. The subject fired several shots at the barrier located west of San Luis, officials reported.

The video released by Border Patrol officials shows a person repeatedly firing a handgun.

Before responding agents could arrive on scene, a truck arrived on the Mexican side of the border. The migrants fled across the primary barrier and rode away in the truck.

Why not drone-strike them? Can't a drone follow them into Mexico?

They are an invading force literally shooting at your border wall but you're supposed to pretend that they have the right to get inside and ask you for asylum before you make your judgment?

Letting all of them get inside because of human rights or some other convoluted Jewish “reasoning” is not a sign of being civilized, it's suicide. It's giving up on defending yourself to avoid being called mean names.

Not defending civilization is *not* being civilized.



Do these people look civilized to you?

The “human” beings that have been coming in the hundreds of thousands every month don't like Americans, they just want to benefit from the wealth and good conditions that Americans generate.

In fact, they hate Americans. They're constantly told how white people are responsible for all of their problems because of something that allegedly happened in the past. They see coming here and taking our stuff as some form of justice.

Needless to say, flooding our neighborhoods with people that hates us is not a very bright idea.

It's kind of sad, really. We've given them access to our knowledge for free. They have smartphones, cars, medicine, the internet and all kinds of technological gadgets that we invented. They should be grateful for what we've given them and look up to us, but they're as incapable of gratitude as they are of following the blueprints of civilization.

Washington: Iranian Traitors March with Jews to Demand Their Country be Invaded by Kikemerica

Well, if they want us to invade them, I guess we should!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Oh, good.

Iranians are giving us moral permission to invade them.

Breitbart:

Thousands of Iranian-Americans took to the streets of Washington, DC, on Friday to march and voice their support for those seeking regime change in Iran, an issue that past presidential administrations have seemed to avoid.

The bi-partisan Free Iran Rally, which began at the U.S. State Department and concluded outside of the White House, was

run by the Organization of Iranian American Communities—USA and featured many prominent political voices.

Prominent speakers at the event included retired four-star general and former Vice Chief of Staff of the U.S. Army General Jack Keane, former New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson, former Sen. Robert Torricelli, California Republican Congressman Tom McClintock, and Democrat California Congressman Brad Sherman.

The rally attendees were also addressed by a pre-recorded message from Maryam Rajavi, the president-elect of the National Council of Resistance to Iran.

“When the mullahs are not held accountable and do not pay a price for their actions, they become more emboldened and intensify their belligerence,” Rajavi stated in her address. “Launching Katyusha missiles in Mosul and Basra and the missile attack against a U.S. drone are very telling examples of this fact.”

Oh, an ugly old woman demanding foreigners destroy her country.



It’s shocking because no one could have predicted it.

As he took to the stage, Gen. Keane commended the Trump administration’s ability to “put Iran on notice.”

“2018 was a major turning point for Iran. The U.S. pulled out of the nuclear deal and for the first time in 39 years, put Iran on notice,” Keane stated as he addressed the crowd. **“Using proxies must stop. Building ballistic missiles must stop. Spreading terrorism must stop. And you must stop repressing your people.”**

You notice how that all gets garbled together. They’re our ultimate nemesis because of vague terrorism, but at the same time, it’s our duty to liberate their people from oppression. It’s so very convenient that both these things are coincidentally true at the same time.

Both United States Reps. McClintock and Sherman offered their support for regime change in Iran.

...

Sherman stated that the fight for regime change would be a chapter “written by Iranians.”

“We stand in solidarity with brave Iranians who are fighting for a new chapter in the history of this great nation. This chapter will be written by Iranians,” Sherman explained. “This regime may be on its last legs. It is acting with desperation to distract people from its corruption.”

Sherman is about as ratfaced of a kike as the inbred Hebrew people have ever produced.



Breitbart, which is fully on-board with Trump’s push for war—too bad Steve Bannon is gone, lol—goes on and on highlighting the things these various speakers said, but it is all just slogans and platitudes. It’s the exact same bullshit we heard with Iraq, and the same thing we just very recently heard with Venezuela.

Baby boomers have Pavlovian reactions to these goofy clichés about how great it is for America to fight evil and bring freedoms to the oppressed. And

this “oh look, the REAL Iranians want us to invade them!” bit works magic on them. It fits perfectly in with their entire worldview—“of course the good ones in their country side with us! We’re the beacon of freedoms! Statue of Liberty poem!”

Amir Emadi of @OrgIAC: “@Maryam_Rajavi and the NCRI have demonstrated leadership, a significant network and the organizational capabilities to #FreeIran. We support Mrs. Maryam Rajavi in her 10-point plan for a free, democratic and non-nuclear Iran.” #March4RegimeChangeByIranians pic.twitter.com/SYtWRYbrXh

— NCRI-FAC (@iran_policy) June 21, 2019

Days after the corrupt Regime in Iran shot down a US drone,

Attendees at a march in Washington, D.C., organized by @OrgIAC, are demanding Regime Change ↓ pic.twitter.com/hHwqXANoNf

— Students For Trump (@TrumpStudents) June 21, 2019

Chants by Iranian-Americans at the #March4RegimeChangeByIranians:

“Down with terrorist regime in Iran”

“Regime change in Iran”

“Democracy, freedom, with Maryam Rajavi”

“Rajavi yes, mullahs no; they are terrorists, they must go” #FreeIran #IStandWithMaryamRajavi pic.twitter.com/J4VfbtVHyj

— NCRI-FAC (@iran_policy) June 21, 2019

What if we had a march in Tehran demanding that the warmongering pro-mass immigration orange man step down and that the Pharisees who run our country be held responsible for their crimes?

That would be completely absurd, no?

Iranians don’t need moral permission from Americans to defend themselves.

And we didn’t need the permission of Germans to join WWII. In fact, German-Americans were specifically requesting the opposite of that.



This entire concept of foreigners telling us they want us to go to war with their home country is maximally bizarre, and it was entirely invented for the consumption of baby boomers.

No one else can look at this shit and even understand what the hell is going on.

The immediate, visceral response of any normal person witnessing this is that these people must be traitors.

Normal people would also not believe “the people of the country want us to invade them” is a reason to go to war.

Baby boomers have a very specific kind of brain damage that comes with a pattern of behaviors that has never been seen before in history and will never be seen again in the future.

1980s Joe Biden was 100X the Man Donald Trump Is

I'd vote for 1980s-style Biden over Trump in an instant.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019

Joe Biden once referred to Democratic presidential candidate Rev. Jesse Jackson as “that boy.” pic.twitter.com/NXW7mTqkWt

— Walker Bragman (@WalkerBragman) June 20, 2019

Look at this Breitbart article here—the writer’s going for the “dems are the real racists in 2019” approach.

Breitbart:

Former Vice President Joe Biden referred to Rev. Jesse Jackson as “boy” in 1984 when discussing his impact on the Democrat Party.

Biden, who is mired in controversy after praising the “civility” of segregationists, made the comments during an “informal news conference” in Lexington, Virginia. At the time, Jackson was running for the Democrat presidential nomination and had just bested both Walter Mondale, the eventual nominee, and Gary Hart in the Louisiana primary. The remarks were reported by the Washington Post when they occurred and recently highlighted on social media.

“He is one of the brightest guys around,” Biden said when asked how Jackson’s presidential campaign that year would impact the Democrat Party. “That boy ain’t no dummy, just like Gary Hart, that boy ain’t no dummy either.”

Biden was later forced to clarify that his remark “was not intended to be racially derogatory” and that he had also referred to Hart as “boy.”

...

Sen. Cory Booker (D-NJ), a fellow White House contender, rebuked Biden on Wednesday for having joked about using the term “boy” when offering praise for segregationists.

“You don’t joke about calling black men ‘boys,’” Booker said, adding that “relationships with proud segregationists are not the model for how we make America a safer and more inclusive place for black people, and for everyone.”

STFU, boy.



Joe Biden is based and redpilled.

And by “Joe Biden,” I mean “Joe Biden in the 1970s-90s.”



Particularly, I appreciate his virulent hatred of niggers and his plan to lock pretty much all of them in prison.



[Video Link](#)

Now he’s basically the worst person alive on earth.



Video Link

Trump Unironically Overturned the Obama Child Separation Policy to Bring Invasive Families Together

He actually did that.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019

I don't understand why he can't just run on his 1980s platform and beat Trump and install a Klan-style racist regime.

Imagine he just switched it up like, this afternoon.

If he was like "you know what, this is all bullshit, I'm not doing this anymore—I stand by everything I said before the year 2000, boy. America is a white nation, built by and for white men, and it's time we started acting like it again."

He already did one complete 180—it would actually seem less slimy for him to flip back to his original positions.

I'd vote for him over Trump in an instant. We know what Trump is now. We don't know what a 1980s-style Joe Biden presidency would look like. I'm ready for a devil I don't know.



#1980sJoeBiden2020



Video Link

It is unironically true that Donald Trump abolished an Obama-era policy of separating children from their parents at the border in order to prevent invasive Central Americans from using children for visa-free entry.

When Obama enacted the policy, he was putting children in cages and wrapping the little burritos in aluminum.

This is a picture from 2014:



Donald Trump literally abolished an Obama policy to prevent mass illegal immigration.

BOOM!

Libs owned.

Except no single Jew or woman or beta male faggot or invasive wetback gives a fuck that he did that, and they still just talk about it all the time and claim Trump lied when he said Obama created the policy and just presume that no one will google it. If they did, they'd find out that Obama was the first one to separate children from the parents at the border in the first section of the Wikipedia page entitled "Trump administration family separation policy."

But no one ever googles it. And so they just keep saying Trump made it up. Even over a year after the fact, every time they bring up the child separations, they say "oh yeah and also Trump lied and said it was Obama's policy."

Funny thought: it's actually very similar to what he did with Obama's Iran policy.

Still, owning the libs by abolishing Obama's effective anti-immigration tactics was real...



...in my mind.

Washington Post:

In what was billed as his first television interview with a Spanish-language network, President Trump was pressed on his administration's "zero tolerance" immigration policy and insisted that it was "not a mistake," doubling down on **his previously discredited claims that former president Barack Obama was to blame for families being separated at the border.**

"I brought the families together," Trump said in a wide-ranging and at times contentious interview with Telemundo that aired late Thurs-

day night. "I'm the one that put them together."

The president's comments come just days after he tweeted that U.S. immigration agents will soon "begin the process of removing the millions of illegal aliens who have illicitly found their way into the United States." Trump added, "They will be removed as fast as they come in."

The plan Trump was apparently referring to earlier in the week would target thousands of migrant parents and children nationwide, and Homeland Security officials have expressed concerns that families could inadvertently become separated as a result, The Washington Post's Nick Miroff and Maria Sacchetti reported.

Addressing a predominantly Hispanic audience on Thursday, Trump pushed back against "Noticiero Telemundo" anchor José Díaz-Balart's assertion that he has been "very tough on immigrants." The roughly 20-minute interview was posted to YouTube in English and was dubbed in Spanish on the television network.

"When you say that, you mean illegal immigrants," Trump said. "I've been very good to immigrants."

Yes.

Yes, you have been very good to immigrants.

You've in fact created a goddamn feeding frenzy, Donald.



By any serious analysis, May of 2019 saw the highest number of illegal immigrants crossing the border in the entire history of the United States of America. They keep saying "most crossings in 20 years" or "most crossings in x number of years," but what they are not saying is that the majority of those were immediately detained and deported. None of these people are being deported.

According to Kevin McAleenan, the acting Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security, in a testimony he gave to Congress last month, 100% of immigrants with children who cross the border are being immediately released and given work permits.



Video Link

June is going to be worse than May, and July and going to be worse than June. This is the term: *feeding frenzy*.



The last bit of meat is being torn off of the bones of America, and our fat leader is too stupid and orange to play the fiddle while this whole bitch burns down.



I guess he can just play that new Taylor Swift song about man-on-man analism and how white Christians are evil, racist bigots.

It's a good tune to rock out to the death of America on.



Video Link

Regulating the Reproductive Behavior of Southern Apes is Not White People's Duty

Why is this our job?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Yes, illegal alien rape, blah blah blah.

No one cares. Wetbacks have a completely different conception of sex and so-called “rape” than white people. Attempting to regulate this behavior is beyond the scope of our capacities, and certainly far beyond the scope of our responsibility.

These people should have to leave.
Breitbart:

An illegal alien is wanted by law enforcement officials after he allegedly attacked the woman he raped following his release by the sanctuary city of King County, Washington.

Francisco Carranza Ramirez, 35, has been living in the United States as an illegal alien for an unknown period of time, a law enforcement official confirmed to Breitbart News. Ramirez crossed the southern border during an unknown time from his native Mexico.

Ramirez, according to court records reviewed by the *Seattle Times*, raped a 32-year-old

woman — who is bound to a wheelchair because of her disability — in King County on September 26, 2018. **In the middle of the rape in her bedroom, the woman was able to convince the illegal alien to allow her to use the bathroom.**

While in the bathroom, the woman called the police but had to return to the bedroom after hearing that Ramirez had gotten up from the bed. That’s when she put the phone, still on the line with police, in her wheelchair and went back to her bedroom where the rape continued.



Eventually, police arrived at the scene of the rape and the illegal alien was arrested and charged with **third-degree rape**. At trial, Ramirez entered an Alford plea, indicating that he would not admit to the rape but that he understood the evidence against him would lead to his conviction.

Though the victim pleaded with the judge sentencing Ramirez to give the illegal alien the highest penalty for the rape under the law, the court gave Ramirez a sentence of only 12 months in prison on June 13. That exact same day, the illegal alien was released by the King County jail because he had already served nine months in prison while awaiting his hearing.

State officials asked that the illegal alien be given 12 months of community supervision, but the judge instead simply requested that Ramirez be ordered to return to Mexico after his release.

On June 15 — two days after being released from custody by King County — Ramirez allegedly found his rape victim at her apartment, a violation of the court’s protective order. On June 16, the rape victim was walking her with her three-year-old son when Ramirez arrived to attack her, according to police.

“He dumped me backwards out of my chair, and was choking me and ... I couldn’t scream, I couldn’t breathe, I thought I was going to die in front of my kid,” the woman told KOMO News. The woman said her young son was screaming and crying during the attack.

“He was saying ‘My mama, my mama, don’t hurt my mama,’” the woman said.

The illegal alien pushed the woman out of her wheelchair and nearly strangled her to death and beat her before an individual passing by the scene of the alleged attack got the man off of her. Ramirez, according to police, ran away from the scene and is now wanted for the attack.

The woman suffered cuts to her body, bruises, swelling on her head, and a seizure due to the attack, the King County Sheriff’s Office told the local media.

Now, Ramirez is wanted by law enforcement officials.

Yeah, okay.

Whatever.

This is all just typical mating behavior in Mexico. That isn’t a big secret. “Rape in the third degree” would not be classified as rape or even as a crime in Mexico. This is a feminist law that really is designed to further betaize white men.

Dumping some bitch out of a wheelchair would presumably be a crime in Mexico, but you probably wouldn’t be arrested for it. Anyway, he only did the wheelchair dump because his crippled bitch used gringo law to hit him with fake rape charges.



The point is: who the fuck wants to deal with this monkey nonsense?

Breitbart and other right-wing outlets want to point out the savagery of Mexicans (specifically the illegal ones) by bringing up supposed crimes they commit against other Mexicans. But everyone knows these people are savages. That's neither here nor there. The point is, it isn't our job to figure out ways to try to regulate these alien behavior patterns.

Texas: Hispanic Population Growth Outnumbers White 9-to-1, Expected to Become Largest Group by 2022

If nothing changes, everyone will be speaking Spanish soon enough.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Just a preview of the (near) future of America.

Texas Tribune:

The gap between Texas' Hispanic and white populations continued to narrow last year when the state gained almost nine Hispanic residents for every additional white resident.

With Hispanics expected to become the largest population group in Texas as soon as 2022, new population estimates released Thursday by the U.S. Census Bureau showed the Hispanic population climbed to nearly 11.4 million – an annual gain of 214,736 through July 2018 and an increase of 1.9 million since 2010.

The white population, meanwhile, grew by just 24,075 last year. Texas still has a bigger white population – up to 11.9 million last year – but it has only grown by roughly 484,000 since 2010. The white population's growth has been so sluggish this decade that it barely surpassed total growth among Asian Texans, who make up a tiny share of the total population, in the same time period.

The Hispanic population in Texas increased by 214,736 in a year while whites increased by about 484,000 *in a decade*.



This plague will eventually take over all of America.

Whites are not having kids because it's expensive and gets in the way of their hedonistic lifestyle and career ambitions and whatever.

Hispanics are having lots of kids because whites will provide for them, one way or another. Their numbers increase because whites are keeping them safe from everything that would reduce their numbers.

The estimates come as lawmakers begin to sharpen their focus on the 2021 redistricting cycle, when they'll have to redraw the

state's congressional and legislative maps to account for population growth. And they highlight the extent to which **the demographics of the state continue to shift against the Republican Party.**

As foreigners increase, the political party that benefits them the most gains power.

Shocking.

These are all foreigners, even if they have American citizenship. They are not white. They are not real Americans. They have nothing to do with the people who created this country. They are not responsible for the greatness of this country.

They are freeloaders.



We have to wake up before they take over.

US Military Launches Investigation Into Soldiers Allegedly Having Patriotic Views!

This is no country for patriotic White men.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



We are living through a modern-day witch hunt.

You can't go a single day without a headline concerning White Nationalists being "revealed" and "uncovered" somewhere.

Today, it's in the military.

Yahoo News:

Amid concerns about white nationalists enlisting in the U.S. military to gain combat training, the Marines have discharged a reservist who was identified as belonging to a notorious hate group, Yahoo News has learned. Meanwhile, the Army National Guard took a different approach in dealing with an enlisted man who held, but has renounced, similar extremist views.

Last month, the Marines severed ties with reservist Lance Cpl. Logan Piercy, who was one of 11 active-duty service members alleged to have ties to Identity Evropa by HuffPost in April. Identity Evropa is classified as a white supremacist group by the Anti-Defamation League, listed as a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center and was a key organizer of the 2017 Charlottesville, Va., white supremacist rally that resulted in the murder of counterprotester Heather Heyer.

So because the SPLC and the ADL said so, the US military is now purging its ranks of White men who love their country. Because, as we all know, patriotism is a dangerous ideology that is unnecessary for modern soldiers serving Israel's interests worldwide.

Soldiers are only to be motivated by Globo-Homo values and the paychecks that they're given.

Love of country and one's people are criminal values that have no place in a civilized society, let alone in Israel's Army.

"Extremist organizations actively seek out active and veteran members of the military," said James. "A lot of these groups really value the types of experience, tactical training, leadership ability that you get in the military, so often, now, these groups are actively encouraging people to go and join the military to get that experience and then bring those skills back to their extremist groups. That's another thing we need to look out for in terms of these groups actively seeking those types of experience."

See, I'm sure I subscribe to this strategy (if it even exists) because it appears to be mostly a strategy born of necessity, not anything that was well thought-out or deliberate.

Put simply: a lot of young White men don't have any employment opportunities outside of the military.



Any organization with few resources and trying to help get its members on its feet is going to have to recommend the military as a potential career path to combat unemployment and poverty within its ranks.

Elizabeth Yates and Patrick James, researchers at the University of Maryland's Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism program, told Yahoo News earlier this year that white supremacists are joining the military in order to receive combat training. A report in the Washington Post found that immigrants face more scrutiny than white supremacists when enlisting.

...

"We have also seen from reporting and scholarship outside our database that in this recruiting, they're also encouraging members if they do join to avoid signals that might tell a recruiter that they're extremist," said Yates, "saying, 'Don't get tattoos, grow your hair long.' And we just don't know to what extent that's being implemented."

Yeah, because they don't want to lose the job and go broke and Jews are hunting down White people and hounding out of their jobs all over this country.

Riveting stuff.

Anyways, under ideal conditions, I would never advise some kid to join the military to gain "experience" when they could get far better at shooting by hitting the firing range with their bros. Furthermore, even CrossFit is a better workout program than what they have you do in the army with the constant running around carrying heavy gear that gets your joints all fucked up.



Not to mention the fact that the military is good at breaking young men's psyches down through intimidation, sleep deprivation, and bad food to the point that they don't ask questions and just do as they're told. Frankly, you don't want

to have a dissident movement filled with members that have a pavlovian reaction to orders being barked at them by negro drill sergeants.

Besides, with all these wars in the pipeline, do all these patriotic American patriots want to lose life and limb fighting for Israel? It's an important question that requires a bit of soul-search and that they *won't* have to ask themselves because the army made the decision for them.



Illegal Immigrants From 52 Countries Rape the Border, Keep America Great!

This was never about Central America.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



At least Minas Tirith had a wall and its Rohan allies.

As long as there's no deterrent strong enough to outweigh the upsides of invading America, more and more foreigners will join the armies that march towards the former Home of the Free (now the Home of the Freebies).

Fox News:

The U.S. Border Patrol chief testified Thursday that migrants from 52 countries have illegally crossed the border this year as she described an agency “overwhelmed on a daily basis” by the escalating crisis.

“While smugglers primarily target the Northern Triangle, family units from 52 countries have illegally crossed the southern border so far this year,” U.S. Border Patrol Chief Carla Provost told the House Homeland Security Border Security, Facilitation and Operations Subcommittee.

...

She went on to say that families from countries such as **Brazil, Nicaragua, Ecuador, Peru, Romania and Vietnam** are taking the same pathways as migrants from Central America and taking advantage of legal loopholes in the U.S. system. In April, Rio Grande Valley Sector Chief Patrol Agent Rodolfo Karisch told Senate lawmakers that his sector had apprehended people from countries **including China, Bangladesh, Turkey and Egypt.**

This has switched from “there’s a crisis in Central America, Honduras is violent, poor brown children!” to “actually the rest of the world is pretty shitty too so everyone will show up at your doorstep” so quickly that most people are not even aware of this.

Bloomberg is even saying that the border crisis will end when Central America prospers.

Someone should let them know that they have to update their article and change it to “the border crisis will end when the rest of the world prospers.”

This was never about a specific set of problems in Central America. It was never about violent gangs in Honduras or whatever. It was always about foreigners wanting to take what is easy to get.

America, right now, is easy to get.

There is no need to defeat the United States in a military conflict. You can just send ridiculous numbers of humanoids to its southern border and human rights will do the rest.

This is already costing billions, and it's not as if those billions are used in a solution. What's costing billions is just maintaining a base level of human rights for the invaders.

But you know what?

America is great. No need to change this.



Video Link

Just Keep America Great!

Fox News:

Trump officially launches re-election campaign, makes case for second term: ‘Keep America Great’

President Trump formally launched his 2020 re-election campaign Tuesday night before a jam-packed crowd in Orlando’s Amway Center, and quickly unloaded on the media organizations and government actors he said tried their hardest to bring down both his candidacy and then presidency with the Russian collusion scandal. “Our patriotic movement has been under assault from the very first day,” Trump said. He specifically called out the “phony” dossier used by the FBI to secure a secret surveillance warrant to surveil one of his former aides, Carter Page. To supporters’ delight, Trump even debuted a new impersonation of Hillary Clinton.

For the most part, Tuesday’s rally focused on Trump’s policy successes, from criminal justice reform to the economy. He also touted the planned Space Force, celebrated the “obliteration” of ISIS, and Republicans’ role in a newly energized national pro-life movement. And **after polling the boisterous crowd, Trump appeared to settle on a new**

campaign slogan: “Keep America Great.”

Still, not everyone loves the new Trump rallying cry. In an op-ed in the Opinion section of FoxNews.com, Fox News contributor Derooy Murdock explains why he believes the president needs a better re-election campaign slogan and what it should be.

Trump and whatever supporters he still has are like “a wall? what’s a wall?”



House Hearing on Slavery Reparations: Pay Up, Whitey

Shock as blacks demand even more free money.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



Video Link

I could do the whole bit about how American blacks are the wealthiest and most privileged blacks on earth, specifically because they were brought over as slaves.

I could do the thing about how the welfare they’ve sucked out of the white taxpayer is so much more than the wealth they produced working as slaves.

I could note that every single one of the endless black-on-white violent crimes that happens in this country every day is payback for slavery.

I could point out that even if you gave every black in America a million dollars in cash tomorrow, it would all be blown on drugs and parties and gold chains and rims in a matter of weeks, and blacks would be left in the exact same position they were in before receiving the money.

But it’s so dumb. I just don’t even want to engage this sort of thing.

It’s so ridiculous that responding to it makes me feel like I am ridiculous.

Fox News:

The question of slavery reparations for black Americans was the subject of a fiery and emotional House Judiciary Committee hearing Wednesday as Democrats called for measures to address America’s “original sin” – while Republicans described such payments as an “injustice” and “almost certainly unconstitutional.”

The Constitution, Civil Rights and Civil Liberties subcommittee held the hearing on H.R. 40 – a bill by Rep. Sheila Jackson-Lee, D-Texas, to set up a commission to study and develop a response to the question of reparations for slavery.

Democrats such as former President Barack Obama and 2016 presidential candidate Hillary Clinton opposed such a costly plan in the past. But amid a steady shift in the party to the left, the issue has been given new life with endorsements from 2020 hopefuls and others – though details remain vague as to what form such reparations should take, with estimates for a **controversial direct payment to slave descendants running into the trillions.**

“The role of the federal government in supporting the institution of slavery and subsequent discrimination directed against blacks

is an injustice that must be formally acknowledged and addressed,” Jackson-Lee said.

“I just simply ask: Why not and why not now?” she said.

Sen. Cory Booker, D-N.J., who is running for president and has introduced a version of Jackson-Lee’s bill in the Senate, said it is wrong to present the issue as one American writing a check for another, and called on lawmakers to deal with what he said is continued racism in America.

Citing racial disparities on issues such as health and education, he said America has a criminal justice system “that is indeed a form of new Jim Crow.”



“And so we as a nation have not yet truly acknowledged and grappled with racism and white supremacy that has tainted this country’s founding and continues to persist in those deep racial disparities and inequalities today,” he said.

Republicans, meanwhile, recognized the horrors of slavery but said that reparations were not the way forward. Congressman Mike Johnson, R-La., was booed and heckled during his remarks.

“Putting aside the injustice of monetary reparations from current taxpayers for the sins of a small subset of Americans from many generations ago, the fair distribution of reparations would be nearly impossible when one considers the complexity of the American struggle to abolish slavery,” he said.

...

Activist and actor Danny Glover testified at the hearing, as did author Ta-Nehisi Coates, who wrote an influential 2014 essay on the

subject and criticized McConnell by name in Wednesday’s hearing. He said that America was paying out pensions to heirs of Civil War veterans into this century, and still honors hundred-year-old treaties.

“Many of us would love to be taxed for the things we are solely and individually responsible for, but we are American citizens and thus bound to a collective enterprise that extends beyond our individual and personal reach,” he said.

Hey, “Ta-Nehisi.”

Where would you be if your ancestors weren’t slaves?



That’s right.

You would be living in a mud hut in Africa with a plate in your lip.

Because you are a nigger.

And mud huts are what niggers live in when they don’t have white people to babysit them and teach them how to pretend to be real people.

All of you niggers asking for handouts are full of shit and you all know it. If you actually hated this country as much as you claim to, you’d get on a plane and go the fuck back home to your mud huts and lip plates.



No one is keeping you here.

But a lot of people are getting real fucking fed up with your whining.

WHOOOPS: Feds Accidentally Expose Themselves as Posting on 8chan, Promoting Russian Hoaxes

WOW THIS IS EMBARRASSING.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



[SHILLING INTENSIFIES]

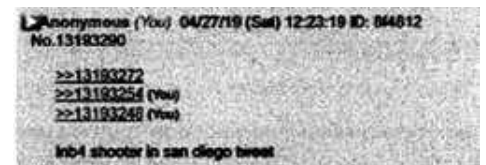
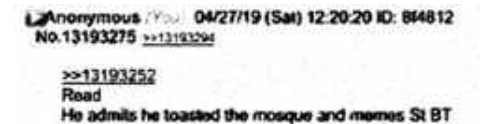
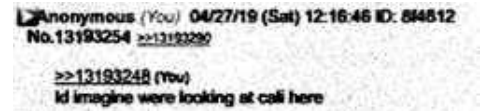
Well, this is embarrassing.
Current Events Inquiry:

The unsealing of an application for a search warrant by the federal government on 8chan’s servers has unintentionally revealed that a federal agent has been trolling the site and attempting to redirect the users’ conspiracy theories against the Russian government instead of the CIA or Mossad.

The legal case stems from the April 27th shooting at a California synagogue by white supremacist and 8chan user John Earnest.

The day of the shooting, Earnest is believed to have posted to 8chan a link to an anti-Semitic Pastebin manifesto and a not-so-cryptic suggestion that he was about to commit a murderous act of violence to back up his beliefs. In the accompanying affidavit to the search warrant application, FBI Special Agent Michael J. Rod requests the “IP address and metadata information about Earnest’s original posting and the postings of all of the individuals who responded to the subject posting and/or commented about it. Additionally, agents seek information about any other posting coming from the IP address used by Earnest to post the subject posting.”

In Appendix 1, Rod attaches a series of screen caps from an 8chan thread that took place the day of the synagogue attack (it is not ultimately clear that Earnest took part in this thread). What is notable is that next to the “Anonymous” user label on some of the posts is a “(You)” marking:



As it turns out, this text is to let the user know that they are looking at their own posts! This means that Special Agent Rod inadvertently exposed himself as 8chan user ID “8f4812” by including these screenshots as his supporting exhibit. As it turns out, a more complete version of this thread was saved on archive.is before it was deleted. By using Ctrl+F on the page and inputting “8f4812”, you can look at all the posts made by the FBI in this thread.

Here's the full text of the longest post Agent Rod made:

Guys. Read my posts. I believe that the shooter did post on here but there is also more. I've been here all day. There are at least two others that are posting in a bot, shilllike fashion to promote this. This thread never would have made the first page, where I found it this morning.

think there is outside involvement. Likely Russian.

In the posts not attributed to the man himself, these two not only hyped this thread in an awkward way, they continued an odd pattern of posts to keep this thread alive. Look at the parallel language and style. pol does not talk like that.

Look at the memes chosen in these posts. Not even a fucking clown.

While I believe John may have been motivated by his own beliefs and reasons, I believe that there are other forces at work here that may have provoked him.

The original link leads to a Tarrants Lads group in Russian.

He may have been rightfully upset with the way the world is, but he may have been manipulated into this by something that is not. I'd blame Mossad, the CIA and FBI too, but this time I am not so sure. We know all three of them can meme because we are skilled all day long by them.

He chose a crappy pistol. Anyone would have planned a little more thoroughly. If BT is a hero to him as he describes, he would have learned from his mistakes, or at a minimum made an effort to emulate him and do the same. To walk in there completely unprepared with a single pistol sends off even more red flags,

This is very unusual. This is not the typical ((conspiracy)) and I am worried. I don't believe this is the end of this.

I hope someone else takes it upon themselves to investigate what I posted above as well.

So the FBI is posting on 8chan to claim that Russia is doing false flag shootings in the US. And that people shouldn't blame the Mossad, the CIA or the FBI.

That is quite a thing.

I mean, we already knew that this sort of thing was going on.

But to actually see it revealed like this is a little bit staggering.

Please understand: not all of these FBI shills on forums are going to be this retarded. We know that Agent Rod is a special kind of retard because he got caught.



Most of them will not be trying to shoehorn a Hillary Clinton-tier Russian hoaxspiral into threads. They are much more likely to go along with whatever you're going along with, and then try to escalate violence.



They are also much more likely to be simply disrupting threads and causing people to fight each other. I guess that posting Russia stuff sort of does that, but it's so dumb that most people wouldn't even bother to respond.

There might have been other times when the FBI was exposed as actively shilling on the chans, but I can't remember them. We should assume that this is

constant, and that at any time, you could be dealing with an entire thread full of agents of the FBI, Mossad and various private intelligence groups.

But I just want to say this: even if Russia did post those cringe memes on Facebook, the FBI shilling up 4chan is so, so much worse.

Suicide Rates Highest Since WWII—Perfect Time to Invade Iran, Cure AIDS and Go to Mars

Don't worry. It will all be better on Mars.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



While Donald Trump is promising to cure AIDS and send a man to Mars, people are killing themselves and dying of drug overdoses at a rate higher than any time in modern history.

New Scientist:

The rate of suicide in the US is rising, and has reached its highest point since the end of the second world war. According to a report from the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), the US suicide rate increased by 33 per cent between 1999 and 2017. This is calculated using age-adjusted rates that take into account age distributions across states and years.

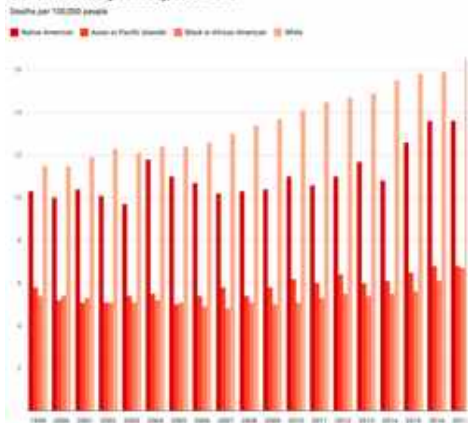
In 1999, there were 10.5 suicides per 100,000 people, while in 2017 there were 14 per 100,000.

The CDC's statistics show that, in recent years, there has been a marked increase in suicide among US people aged 15 to 24 and those aged 25 to 34, although the highest rates remain among those who are middle-aged. The report finds that for men and women aged 45-64, **the suicide rate was highest among people who are white.**

Yeah.

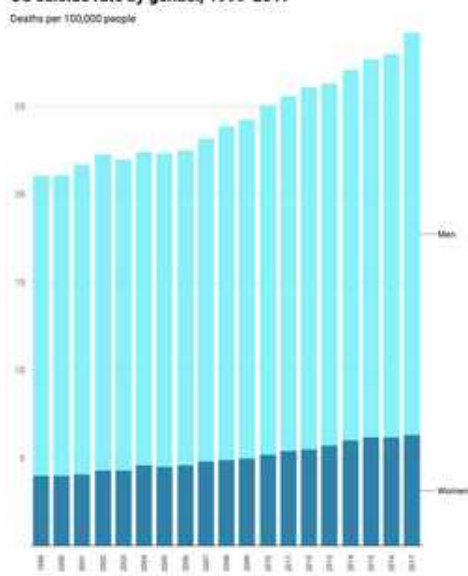
Highest among whites.

US suicide rate by ethnicity, 1999-2017



Specifically, white men—women almost never kill themselves (although they are more now because of that evil Netflix show).

US suicide rate by gender, 1999-2017



But look how BuzzFeed reports this same story:

US suicide rates are the highest they've been since World War II, federal health officials said Thursday, with the rise particularly acute **among indigenous women.**

According to a new report from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the suicide rate was 33% higher in 2017 than in 1999.

The increase was seen in both men and women, and among all races and ethnicities.

Still, the uptick was not equally sharp for all groups — it was felt at a disproportionate rate by Native Americans and Alaska Natives, and particularly women in these communities.

As you can see in the above graph—of the same data that BuzzFeed is reporting on—white people are the ones whose suicide rate increased. So they are basically just lying to you—adding the female thing to already low population numbers in a sick twist, so they can lead with “oh my god oppressed drunken squaws, this is your fault.”

Because white people dying doesn't fit into the narrative.

Why would people as privileged as whites want to end their own lives, what with all of their privilege?



The actual fact of reality is that white men in America are the most institutionally disenfranchised group in the entire developed world. And white people are the single group in all of human history who have been disenfranchised and oppressed in their own country—we are not terrorist Uighurs in China.

This is our country. Or it was. And we're dying on the streets of it.



While invading hordes of brown people drive around in sports cars, fucking our daughters.



Tucker Carlson Currently Tard-Wrangling Trump, Trying to Prevent War With Iran!

Tucker is trying to save this godforsaken presidency.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



It's never too late to admit that you're out of your depth and that you need advice.

Trump, despite all our criticism of him, appears to have an iota of humility left in him and has started consulting with Tucker Carlson about what his next move should be.

If this info is in any way true, it will be the single ray of light coming out of this administration in a long, long while.

The Daily Beast:

In the upper echelons of the Trump administration, hawkish voices on Iran predominate—most notably Secretary of State Mike Pompeo and National Security Adviser John Bolton. But as tensions between the U.S. and Iran have escalated over the last few weeks, **there's been another, far different voice in the president's ear: that of Fox News host Tucker Carlson.**

A source familiar with the conversations told The Daily Beast that, in recent weeks, **the Fox News host has privately advised Trump against taking military action against Iran.** And a senior administration official said that during the president's recent conversations with the Fox primetime host, **Carlson has bashed the more "hawkish members" of his administration.**

While some Fox News hosts have argued that a conflict with Iran would be justified, Carlson has consistently criticized U.S. military intervention abroad, particularly in the Middle East. In recent weeks, he has questioned whether war with Iran would be "in anyone's interest." Last month, he publicly chided Bolton, saying he was intentionally escalating tensions, and that a potential conflict would "be like Christmas, Thanksgiving, his birthday wrapped into one."

During a Monday night segment devoted to the recent attack on two oil tankers in the Gulf of Oman, Carlson invoked the faulty intelligence leading up to the invasion of Iraq in 2003. The Fox News host compared Pompeo's "misplaced certainty" that Iran attacked the tankers to former Secretary of State Colin Powell's now-discredited claim that Iraq possessed weapons of mass destruction.

"We're still paying a price for that," Carlson said.

To be honest, I don't even care about the what ifs of the war with Iran because I've resigned myself to the inevitability of it happening.

The decision was already made at a level higher than Trump and he's been pretty much outmaneuvered on this front. Basically, the war will happen, one way or another. The only thing that remains to be decided is the scope of the conflict and when it will occur. It seems like every single US president has just been trying to delay the inevitable because they rightfully don't want a bloody and senseless war going down as their legacy. Trump's incompetence or blind allegiance to the Kushner clan (take your pick) has given the neocons the chance of a lifetime and they've jumped on it.

But for us on the Cyberpunk-Right, we have literally nothing to lose from this war.

Consider the following:

- In the inevitable anti-War protests that will follow, normies will discover that they're being censored by Big Tech, smeared by the media and attacked by masked thugs for expressing their views. Bewilderment and red-pilling will follow.
- Thousands of soldiers will become disgruntled veterans asking dangerous questions like, "who sent us in to fight this war and why?"
- Opposition to the US will only harden in the remaining Axis of Resistance countries.

There's also the possibility that the US will lose the war.

Remember, Iran is much bigger, much more populous, more patriotic and much better equipped than Iraq.



There are resupply routes across the Caspian from Russia, and China is now a player on the world stage.

This won't be a cakewalk like Iraq was, that's for sure.

Although I don't like to say this openly, losing the war might do America a lot of good. History has shown us that conservatives worship the state and the system as a default. It takes a lot to get them to identify as being *opposed* to the institutions of the state—usually, only a lost war can trigger that kind of loss of confidence in the system from right-of-center, military-worshipping and flag-waving normicons.

Just food for thought.

But while Tucker has the President's ear, I hope against hope that he is explaining how the internet works and how absolutely fucked over Trump's supporters have been by Big Tech.



If he can bring Trump up to speed on the cyber, and get him to sign some executive orders, it will honestly be enough—that is it will be SOMETHING.

Just a reminder to those of you keeping score at home, so far we have gotten literally *nothing* good out of Trump.

NOTHING.

I hope Tucker “Boomer-Whisperer” Carlson can pull something off and save Trump’s (and America’s) ass, but I’m not holding my breath.

180+ Haitians Cross Southern Border, Senators Approve \$4.6 Billion Emergency Deal

Everyone is coming, everyone is getting in.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019

*Haitians in Haiti*

Look at the bright side: the border crisis is enriching America with diversity from all around the world.

Fox News:

Border Patrol agents are tackling a new influx of migrants from Haiti coming across the U.S. border, an unexpected change from the anticipated flow from Central America that has strained the U.S. immigration system.

Over the past week, more than 180 Haitians have been arrested by Border Patrol agents at the Del Rio Station in Texas, a figure greater than the number of Haitians apprehended over the past three years nationwide, a Department of Homeland Security official told Fox News Wednesday.

We’ve already received blacks from Africa, blacks from Haiti, Indians, Aztecs, Mayans, and other jungle legume creatures.

This will only get worse unless something changes. The world is seeing how everyone is getting in and they’re not hesitating to come.

Trump said he will deport millions, but without an effective physical barrier, the invaders are likely to continue taking their chances.

Following a deadly earthquake in Haiti in 2010 and subsequent political turmoil, the U.S. saw a surge in immigrants from **the poorest country in the Western Hemisphere**, with 786 apprehensions nationwide in 2013, according to data provided by the Department of Homeland Security. That number climbed to 1,044 in 2014 but shrank dramatically in 2015 to 379. Since then, the U.S. has averaged about 165 apprehensions from Haiti for the past three years – until now.

The poorest county in the Western Hemisphere is also the first independent black country and likely the blackest country (percentage of the population) outside of Africa.

*More Haitians in Haiti*

What a coincidence.

On Wednesday, the Senate Appropriations Committee approved President Trump’s \$4.6 billion request for supplemental funding to tackle the escalating humanitarian crisis at the southern border.

In all, **\$3.3 billion of the relief package would be used for necessities such as food, medical care and shelter for unaccompanied children and families coming across the border.** The majority of that funding, \$2.9 billion, would be for Department of Health and Human Services’ Office of Refugee Resettlement to deal with detained children who have yet to be placed into custody with a family member or sponsor in the U.S, while the remaining funds would allow DHS to set up and tend to immigrants in temporary processing facilities crossing the border as a family unit.

There are so many struggling American families that could benefit enormously from that kind of aid, but we can’t help them because foreigners are always the priority. You know, human rights.

Do you want to know when this will end? Bloomberg has the answer in a piece titled “Southern Border Crisis Will End When Central America Prospers.”

Bloomberg:

In the short term, solutions to the crisis mostly involve throwing more resources at the system. Detention conditions can and should be made much cleaner, safer and more comfortable. The capacity of the asylum system should be increased and streamlined, so that applications are processed in months instead of years. And the government can track asylum applicants to make sure that they show up for court after being released. **Meanwhile, the U.S. can cooperate with Mexico to reduce the flow of Central Americans coming north –** though this cooperation would probably require President Donald Trump to abandon his aggressive, bullying approach.

Why would you want to reduce the flow of Central Americans coming north if they're legitimate asylum seekers?

This has to be addressed. If these are legitimate claims, why get in their way? If these are not legitimate claims, why even process them now?

If they're legitimate but we can't take that many, then why not just build a wall?

In the long term, the key is to change the conditions that lead so many Central Americans to leave their countries and make the long trek north.

...

Guatemala and El Salvador are right around the point where migration pressure tends to peak — in other words, **as these countries get richer, fewer people will want to leave. This means that boosting the economies of these countries should reduce the flows of migrants.** (Honduras is a little trickier, since it's still poorer than the peak migration level, so it will probably take longer before prosperity helps to reduce the outflow.)

To boost the economies of the Northern Triangle countries, **the key is investment and trade. The U.S. should immediately give major tax credits for any U.S. company that invests in Guatemala, El Salvador or Honduras. It should also eliminate tariffs on products from these countries. Additionally, the U.S. should work with the governments of Northern Triangle countries to improve infrastructure and education, and establish supply chains from those countries to the U.S.**

There you have it. The geniuses at Bloomberg want Americans to help invaders so they don't invade.

It's not blackmailing and it's not extortion. It's human rights.

It's who we are.

It's the right thing to do.



Actually, the right thing to do is to build a huge wall, cut all contact with these creatures, and let them deal with their problems on their own.

We have our own battles.

Associating with browns has no upside. "But they won't invade you if you give them money tho" is not an upside.

We're not going to let them take our country hostage.

We don't negotiate with legumes.

Iran Shoots Down US Spy Drone

"We would never spy on Iran."

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



The backward Islamics seem to be able to put up a resistance to American technological supremacy.

Hope this is just a fluke.

Al-Jazeera:

Iran's elite Revolutionary Guard force said Thursday it shot down a US "spy drone" over its territory, Iranian state television reported.

"The US-made Global Hawk surveillance drone was brought down" in the country's southern coastal province of Hormozgan, the

Revolutionary Guard was quoted as saying by the English-language Press TV.

"It was shot down when it entered Iran's airspace near the Kouhmobarak district in the south," the force's website said.

State television did not provide images of the drone.

The US military denied the report.

"There was no drone over Iranian territory," Navy Captain Bill Urban, a US Central Command spokesman, told The Associated Press.

Urban declined further comment.

Ha.

Right.

"We would never spy on Iran."

Teen Vogue Promotes Sex Work as "Real Work" to Girls Aged Between 12 and 18

Good. We need fewer sluts and more hookers.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019

Yes, sex work is real work! <https://t.co/v9T3b7eBj6>

— Teen Vogue (@TeenVogue) June 16, 2019

Women are giving access to their vaginas for free. There is a lot of demand. Encouraging them to charge for it and taxing their sexual encounters is good hand-rubbing business sense.

But you know what's better business sense? Charging for being close to a vagina instead of charging for entering a vagina.

RT:

Teen Vogue is facing backlash for “promoting prostitution” after publishing an article which advertises sex work as “real work” to its audience, which is made up mostly of girls between the ages of 12 and 18.

The article, headlined “Why Sex Work Is Real Work” was originally published in April, but has received renewed attention and criticism after the magazine decided to promote it again on Twitter this week.

In the piece, Dr Tlaleng Mofokeng argues for the decriminalization of sex work across the world, citing global efforts to ensure better labor rights for the women involved. The continued criminalization of sex work is “a form of violence by governments and contributes to the high level of stigma and discrimination” around prostitution, she argues.



Dr. Tlaleng Mofokeng

Yet, **large chunks of Mofokeng’s article come across more as an advertisement for sex work as a potential career path than a simple argument for decriminalization**—with little said about the dire circumstances which often lead young girls into that world.

The act itself of talking about decriminalizing sex work has pretty much the same effect as advertising sex work, as it’s easy for women to see it as a big “*lol no downsides*” scheme that can give them a million dollars a year if they play their cards right.

Mofokeng tells teen readers that people often “misunderstand” what sex work actually is, writing that “sex-worker services can include “companionship, intimacy, non-sexual role playing, dancing, escorting and

stripping.” She also suggests that relationships that started off as sexual could “evolve” into “emotional and psychological bonding.”

The idea of “purchasing intimacy” can be affirming for people in need of “human connection, friendship and emotional support,” the article says, seeming to promote prostitution as a kind of caring profession serving people in need.

These whores’ end game is to charge you for being near them. They don’t even want to bother spreading their legs. You have to pay for the “privilege” of their company.

You can look but you can’t touch.

Mofokeng even compares her work as a medical doctor offering advice and treatment for sex-related problems to sex work, arguing that she is not criminalized for her work, so “sex workers” should not be either.

Teen Vogue’s tweet on Sunday with the caption “Yes, sex work is real work!” received instant backlash, with many accusing the magazine of promoting prostitution to vulnerable minors.

Getting paid to temporarily house random dicks in your gooey hole is just like being a medical doctor.

Okay.

Let’s look at the original article.

Teen Vogue:

The government of Amsterdam, a city known worldwide for its Red Light District, will ban the popular guided tours through that area starting in 2020. The ban stems in part from complaints calling the tours a nuisance that lead to congestion in the narrow canal-side streets. But city officials have also said the ban is out of respect for sex workers. “**It is no longer acceptable in this age to see sex workers as a tourist attraction,**” city councillor Udo Kock said, according to The Guardian. There’s one problem: Many sex workers are opposing this plan.

What... that doesn’t even make sense. Sex workers make their money off of people who want to do the sex stuff with them, so making it harder for tourists to reach them is literally an attack on their customers, their audience, and their pockets.

Sex work is legal in Amsterdam, but it isn’t in many other places, though some people are working to make it so. In South Africa, where I am based, for instance, sex workers are calling for decriminalization and legal reform. They argue that **sex work is work, as affirmed by the International Labor Organization (ILO), a specialized agency of the United Nations.** This situation in Amsterdam, and the continued criminalization of sex workers around the world, is yet another example of how we disregard the needs and opinions of the people most impacted by policies. But even more so, it’s another example of how we misunderstand what sex work actually is. **I am a doctor, an expert in sexual health, but when you think about it, aren’t I a sex worker? And in some ways, aren’t we all?**



Pretty deep stuff.

You may work in construction, but in some ways, aren’t you actually working in the sex industry?

So, what exactly is sex work? Not all sex workers engage in penetrative sex, though, undeniably, that is a big part of sex work. Sex-worker services between consenting adults may include companionship, intimacy, nonsexual role playing, dancing, escorting, and stripping. These roles are often pre-determined, and all parties should be comfortable with them. Many workers take on multiple roles with their clients, and

some may get more physical while other interactions that may have started off as sexual could evolve into emotional and psychological bonding.

...

I find it interesting that as a medical doctor, **I exchange payment in the form of money with people to provide them with advice and treatment for sex-related problems; therapy for sexual performance, counseling and therapy for relationship problems, and treatment of sexually transmitted infection.**

Isn't this basically sex work? I do not believe it is right or just that people who exchange sexual services for money are criminalized and I am not for what I do. Is a medical degree really the right measure of who is deserving of dignity, autonomy, safety in the work place, fair trade and freedom of employment? No. This should not be so. Those who engage in sex work deserve those things, too.

Today, online spaces and apps make the interactions and negotiations safer for women sex workers as opposed to soliciting sex outdoors, where the threat of community and police harassment remains a concern. (Recent legislation in the United States that makes it harder for sex workers to advertise online, however, has complicated this.) Apps also make it less intimidating for women who are clients to screen and meet potential sex workers to cater to their needs.

That Mofokeng creature is mixing stuff up. She puts talking, dancing, companionship, and similar stuff under the same umbrella as sexual intercourse and sexual activities.

Giving someone expert medical advice and treatment options is very different than performing sex acts on them.

Or is it?

Maybe we really are all sex workers in some ways after all.



Trump's Acting Defense Secretary Quits Because His Son Hit His Mother with a Baseball Bat!

It's just an excuse to dip out before things get hot.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



Patrick "That Stupid Bitch Deserved It" Shanahan doesn't want his legacy to be the same as Donald Rumsfeld's.

I'd be wanting to get the hell out of the Defense Department too if I saw fat Mike Pompeo do that false flag.

You don't want a fake war to be your legacy.

So this dude is just like "sorry, I have to quit because my son hit my whore ex-wife with a baseball bat in 2011, lol."

Washington Post:

In the months that he has served as President Trump's acting secretary of defense, Patrick

Shanahan has worked to keep domestic violence incidents within his family private. His wife was arrested after punching him in the face, and his son was arrested after a separate incident in which he hit his mother with a baseball bat. Public disclosure of the nearly decade-old episodes would re-traumatize his young adult children, Shanahan said.

On Tuesday, Trump announced in a tweet that Shanahan would not be going through with the nomination process — which had been delayed by an unusually lengthy FBI background check — “so that he can devote more time to his family.”

Shanahan spoke publicly about the incidents in interviews with The Washington Post on Monday and Tuesday.

“Bad things can happen to good families . . . and this is a tragedy, really,” Shanahan said. Dredging up the episode publicly, he said, “will ruin my son's life.”

In November 2011, Shanahan rushed to defend his then-17-year-old son, William Shanahan, in the days after the teenager brutally beat his mother. The attack had left Patrick Shanahan's ex-wife unconscious in a pool of blood, her skull fractured and with internal injuries that required surgery, according to court and police records.

Two weeks later, Shanahan sent his ex-wife's brother a memo arguing that his son had acted in self-defense.

“Use of a baseball bat in self-defense will likely be viewed as an imbalance of force,” Shanahan wrote. “However, Will's mother harassed him for nearly three hours before the incident.”

Details of the incidents have started to emerge in media reports about his nomination, including a USA Today report Tuesday about the punching incident in 2010.

In an hour-long interview Monday night at his apartment in Virginia, Shanahan, who has been responding to questions from The Post about the incidents since January, said he wrote the memo in the hours after his son's attack, before he knew the full extent of his ex-wife's injuries. He said that it was to prepare for his son's initial court appearance and

that he never intended for anyone other than his son's attorneys to read it.

“That document literally was, I sat down with [my son] right away, and being an engineer at an aerospace company, you write down what are all of the mitigating reasons something could have happened. You know, just what's the list of things that could have happened?” he said.

As he wrote in an ongoing custody battle stemming from their divorce, Shanahan said Monday that he does not believe there can be any justification for an assault with a baseball bat, but he went further in the interview, saying he now regrets writing the passage.

“Quite frankly it's difficult to relive that moment, and the passage was difficult for me to read. I was wrong to write those three sentences,” Shanahan said.

No you weren't, dude.

You know she deserved it, I know she deserved it, everyone knows she deserved it.

There's never been a nagging single mother who didn't deserve to have her head smashed in with a baseball bat.

Period, the end.

But this is a great excuse to slip out of an impending doom situation in Iran. It wasn't an issue for the months that it's been talked about, then Pompeo starts going after Iran like he goes after a White Castle Crave Case and this dude is just like “yeah sorry, this one time my kid hit that bitch with a bat, I have to leave now, thanks, bye.”



Speaking of White Castle Crave Cases, I just want to say I've had about enough of Nick Fuentes shilling for Big Macs.

I'm sick and fucking tired of it, and I'm calling him out—right here, right now.

Basically, Big Macs are the N-word of fast food burgers.

This is the deal, kids.

If we exclude Fudruckers and Five Guys because they don't have drive-thrus, these are the best fast food burgers, in order:

1. Dave's Hot and Juicy ¾ lb triple
2. Baconator
3. Son of Baconator
4. Jr. Bacon Cheeseburger
5. Double Cheese Slider
6. Cheese Slider
7. Chili Cheese Burrito
8. Triple Double Crunchwrap
9. Burrito Supreme
10. Quarter Pounder

You'll note that McDonald's JUST BARELY made it onto that list. Slid in at #10—with a burger that is not a Big Mac at all, but a much better burger, which is still not very good.

I like most of Fuentes' talking points, but his constant shilling for Big Macs has led me to believe he might be some kind of Jewish agent.

Trump Ups the Ante: Vows to Cure Cancer and AIDS

This is gay.

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

June 19, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Joe Biden, who is currently being billed by the media as Donald Trump's chief Democratic competitor in 2020, recently claimed that he would cure cancer.

The implication was that most of his voters are extremely old, and they are boomers that literally want to live forever.

Trump is now upping the ante by saying he will cure both cancer and AIDS.

Because men who ram their cocks up other men's buttocks are very, VERY important to Donald Trump.

Boom.

BOOM:

Today, Botswana decriminalized homosexuality

President Trump's global push to decriminalize homosexuality is achieving results across the world

Will CNN & MSNBC give his administration any credit for this monumental achievement?



— Charlie Kirk (@charliekirk11) June 11, 2019

CNN and MSNBC will never acknowledge just how much Trump does for men who fuck other men up their poopholes.

Orange Cheeto Man said at a rally on Tuesday night:

We will come up with the cures to many, many diseases, including cancer and others, and we're getting closer all the time. **We will eradicate AIDS in America once and for all, and we're very close. We will lay the foundation for landing American astronauts on the surface of Mars.**

This is a surreal pivot he's made. In 2016, everything was about:

1. Immigration
2. Ending foreign wars
3. Fixing social upheaval
4. The economy

In that order.

Well, he's overseen the biggest influx of immigrants in all of American history. He's provoking wars across the entire planet.

The social upheaval is worse than it's ever been at any time in American history. Under Trump, we've officially entered into a "okay, the empire is collapsing now" situation. More people are committing suicide, doing hard drugs and dying of hard drugs that at any other time. All of this tranny stuff is happening, and children are being indoctrinated with it. Any form of open public discourse has just been totally shut down by tech monopolies, and the left has basically decided there won't be any discussion about anything.

I guess the economy is good. People keep telling me that. But is it actually good for the average normal American? Or is it just good for multinational corporations and immigrants?

Pivoting to cancer and AIDS and fucking Mars is mind-blowing.

Who cares about any of these things?

I guess that young people are just being completely shut out. It's assumed that no normal white male under 60 is going to

bother to vote. So both Trump and Biden are just trying to appeal to baby boomers with their plans to cure cancer.

Baby boomers are the only generation that literally wants to live forever. I just can't even comprehend being in my 60s and thinking "give me another 60 years." I'll turn 35 this year, and I am extremely comfortable with the idea that this is a halfway point in my time on this earth.

How about you? Do you really want to live forever?



Video Link

As far as AIDS—where to even start on that?

Firstly, AIDS is already effectively cured. It was never a real disease, in that it was caused by a retrovirus. It was always GRID5 (Gay-Related Immunodeficiency Syndrome), and they just changed the name to AIDS (Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome) and invented the HIV hoax for political reasons. Now they've figured out a way to maintain an immune system for the faggots through various means, and no one is dying of this syndrome anymore.

Secondly, why is Trump now obsessed with analism? Is that weird? I think this is very weird.

Yes, maybe some gays will vote for him. I guess they will. They like low taxes and guns and other right-wing things, and were mainly Democrats because right-wing people don't like homos.

But they are a tiny percentage of the population. The reason that leftist politicians promote gay shit is that faggotry

is a cultural phenomenon that heterosexual people—particularly women—are into, because it is promoted by the establishment media complex. And none of those people who are not gay but into gay shit culturally are going to vote for Trump.

And how much of his actual base—which is right-wing, Christian, etc.—is he alienating with all of this analism?

As we celebrate LGBT Pride Month and recognize the outstanding contributions LGBT people have made to our great Nation, let us also stand in solidarity with the many LGBT people who live in dozens of countries worldwide that punish, imprison, or even execute individuals....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 31, 2019

Honestly, this is so much more offensive than his constant "black unemployment" talk. That was annoying, but it was ultimately whatever. Theoretically, even racists could be appealed to with that, thinking "well, if the blacks are working, maybe they'll be less likely to menace me on the street."

But getting up there and talking about anal sex all the time—that is a major turn-off for the typical GOP voter.

I mean—we know what these people do, and it's fucking disgusting.



Video Link

The entire core of Democracy is encouraging people to go out and vote. And this is the kind of thing that makes people

not want to even bother with the whole or-deal.

And Mars?

Seriously, who gives a shit?

Everyone knows that isn't happening. And when you have millions of brown savages marching into your country, and your own people are dying on the streets while young boys are being indoctrinated to cut their dicks off, the last goddamn thing you're thinking about is space travel.



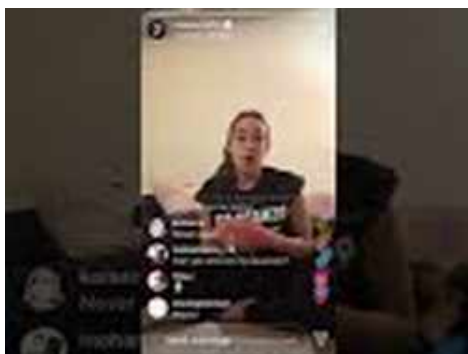
I don't care.

I care about the original things that we already agreed on in 2016.

Ocasio-Cortez Says Trump Runs “Concentration Camps” at the Border

She has a point.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Trump is now back to being literally Hitler and Amish Supremacist Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez has called him out on his Nazi concentration camps.

Breitbart:

Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-NY) on Monday evening ratcheted up her attacks on the Trump administration's immigration policies, referring to President Donald Trump as a “fascist” operating “concentration camps” on the U.S.-Mexico border.

“That is exactly what they are. They are concentration camps,” Ocasio-Cortez said of migrant holding facilities during a Q&A live-streamed on Instagram. **“The fact that concentrations camps are now an institutionalized practice in the Home of the Free is extraordinarily disturbing and we need to do something about it.”**

Yes, America is the Home of the Free, not the home of whoever manages to cross its borders.

What would Alexandria do? Let everyone in, no questions asked?

The self-avowed Democratic-socialist then voiced her eagerness to connect with others **“who are concerned enough with humanity to say that ‘never again’ means something.”**

The expression “never again” is strongly associated with Holocaust remembrance.

Never again will we concentrate groups of people no matter the motive! Abolish prisons! Abolish neighborhoods! Abolish cities!

NEVER AGAIN!
GO GREEN NEW AMISH DEAL!

During another part of the live-stream, the 29-year-old freshman lawmaker warned her followers that **“we are losing to an authoritarian and fascist presidency.”**

“I don't use those words lightly,” she continued. **“I don't use those words to just throw bombs. I use that word because that is what an administration that creates concentration camps is. A presidency that creates concentration camps is fascist, and it's very difficult to say that.”**

Okay, Alexandria. Apparently being fascist is so bad that you have to avoid it at all costs, which means that if someone invades you it's better to just let the invasion happen unchallenged than to become a fascist.

We learn in college than Fascism and Nazism are evil because they do evil things to the enemies of their people, and we have to love our enemies.

This is why women should rule the world. They're so morally superior to men that they've been the only ones *really* loving our enemies so far.

Women love our enemies so much that they fuck them on a regular basis.



If you're still not convinced Trump has gone back to being literally Hitler, GQ has the definitive answer.

GQ:

In February 2018, U.S. border agents took a four-month-old baby from his father, who was deported overseas. Last May, a 16-year-old boy died from influenza after being held in a detention processing facility in McAllen, Texas. Earlier this month, a transgender migrant died hours after being paroled from custody.

As more unaccompanied minors and other asylum-seekers arrive on the southern border, alarming accounts continue: reports of rotten food causing illness, kennel-style fences holding migrants in El Paso, Texas, and another facility in the same city holding more than six times its capacity of detainees. This week, the Department of Health and Human Services announced that it would handle the influx of unaccompanied minors by housing some of them at Fort Sill, an Army base

in Oklahoma that held detainees of Japanese descent during World War II, a bleak reminder of another time when America failed to live up to its values.

Beyond each individual crisis, we should ask, **what are these places? Are they refugee camps, or are they something else? History provides the answer.**

People today tend to think of Nazi death camps as defining the term “concentration camp.” But before World War II, this phrase was used to describe the detention of civilians without trial based on group identity. During a rebellion in Cuba in 1896, the Spanish Empire swept rural peasants—mostly women and children—off the land. Declaring them a threat, Spanish forces held them behind barbed wire in fortified cities. Around 150,000 people died. Three years later, America opened its own concentration camps for women and children as part of an effort to suppress a revolt in the Philippines during the Philippine-American War.

...

A camp in a country in which the leader openly expresses animosity toward those interned, in which a government detains people and harms them by separating children from their parents or deliberately putting them in danger, is much closer to a concentration camp than a refugee camp. Nothing we are doing is likely to repeat Auschwitz, or to come anywhere close to it. But the history of concentration camps shows us that when it comes to this kind of detention, even when a government isn't plotting a genocide, shocking numbers of people can still end up hurt—or dead.

You heard the experts. Even if you're really not plotting any genocide, genocide might still just happen because people were already kinda concentrated in a camp and like... you only had to push one button, you know what I'm saying?

Orange man is officially back to his orange ways.

MAKE AMERICA GAS AGAIN

YouTube Rampage: Shill Hoaxers Bellingcat Temporarily Banned!

They be bannin' er'eybuddy out der.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



These people are just going nuts.

Bellingcat is a literal CIA fake news operation. They were the ones hoaxing all that Venezuela war nonsense, they hoax all kinds of stuff in support of Israel-backed Islamic terrorist groups, and they regularly hoax stupid anti-Russia propaganda.

And they get accidentally banned.

They be bannin' er'eybuddy out der.
RT:

YouTube claimed another victim in its ongoing account-banning spree on Tuesday, this time targeting internet sleuth and open-source “investigator” Eliot Higgins.

The Bellingcat founder tweeted that his YouTube channel had been suspended and complained that social media companies seemed to be “having a go at open source investigator” accounts. “It’s not like they don’t know who Bellingcat is,” he fretted in a subsequent tweet.

The account was suspended after a review, “due to repeated or severe violations” of the community guidelines, according to a screenshot posted by Higgins.

2 years ago YouTube suspended my other YouTube account that was used for my old

blog, after lots of back and forth they finally restored it, so it’s not like they don’t know who Bellingcat is.

— Eliot Higgins (@EliotHiggins) June 18, 2019

The worry was short-lived however. Less than two hours later, the NATO golden boy had his account restored — so he can continue investigating international incidents and war crimes from the comfort of his living room in Leicester.

Higgins, a former underwear salesman with no military background or expertise in weapons analysis, shot to Western Media fame when he began blogging the results of his open-source “investigations” — which somehow always pinned the blame on Russia or another convenient Western adversary. His diligent work caught the eye of the NATO-funded Atlantic Council, which was eager to throw money at him to keep the “research” flowing.

Obviously, they didn’t mean to ban them. But this just shows that they’ve hired an entire mob of people to just ban whatever seems like it might maybe be suspicious—which is anything political.

Basically, YouTube has no reason to keep any political content at all on its site.

Though it was started as “YouTube,” because it was for “you” to put up “your” videos, at this point 99% of their views come from music videos and other inane entertainment gibberish put out by multinational corporations.

They could ban literally all political content—both left and right—and it wouldn’t effect their bottom line. In fact, it would save them money, because they wouldn’t have to pay all of these censors. It would also help their public image.

Understand: this isn’t slowing down. Everyone is getting banned from everything. By the time of the 2020 election, the internet is going to be completely unrecognizable.

Florida Man Attempts to Set Off the Race War, Gets Arrested for Online Hate Speech

Florida man is getting woke.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



Florida Man is evolving and developing a racial consciousness.

If this is going to be a growing trend, then I expect it to have similar results and that's not good.

NBC 2:

A Fort Myers man was arrested Friday for posting statements and videos inciting violence against minority groups on social media.

The Florida Department of Law Enforcement received a tip that the man, who was using the alias “Paul Atreides,” was posting to sites like BitChute and Gab. BitChute is a video-sharing site, and Gab’s home page says it is a “social network that champions free speech, individual liberty and the free flow of information online.”



Oof.

The posts showed his “hatred toward several minority groups, threatened violence against those who disagreed with him and encouraged followers to start a race war,” according to FDLE.

One of his posts said, “America has done wrong not sending black people back to Africa and opening the door to multiculturalism and inclusiveness.” He also said homosexuals and Jewish people should be taken out of the country, an FDLE public information officer said.



No lie detected.

The videos showed him with weapons, while his written statements praised mass shooters, like Dylann Roof, calling them “heroes.” After the California synagogue shooting and New Zealand mosque shootings, he posted that he wished they’d killed more people, the PIO said. He wrote, “**I want more of these synagogues to get shot up,**” according to his arrest report.

The man, 40-year-old Joshua John Leff, is a convicted felon. Agents served a search warrant at Leff’s home Friday and found two guns, two .380 magazines, handgun holsters and ammunition.

They arrested him and booked him into the Lee County Jail on one count of sending written threats to kill and one count of possession of a weapon by a convicted felon.

Needless to say, having a felony on your record and then showing off your guns on the internet is not something that a galaxy-brained individual does.



That being said, it doesn’t look like there was a credible threat from this convicted felon—especially when you consider that this is Florida we’re talking about here, where having a felony is more

like a badge of pride than a black spot on your record. Clearly, because he espoused right-wing views, he came under greater scrutiny and was arrested on the same trumped-up charges that the Boomerwaffen guy patrolling the border was arrested for.

Sucks.

I keep saying this, but honestly, if this guy wanted to overthrow the government, he should have just become a Communist instead. If he had done that and kept everything else the same, he would still be alive and shitposting on Facebook instead of Gab today.

So please...

Please, please, please.



Refrain from red-pilling low-IQ individuals or people from Florida in the future. Refer them to the local Antifa instead. And if you yourself want to go online and talk about violently overthrowing the government, consider becoming a Tactical Communist.



The benefits:

1. Media support
2. Financial support
3. Greater gender ratio
4. You get to fight cops
5. Cops will treat you with velvet gloves
6. You'll get released with no charges if arrested
7. Overwhelmingly White
8. Free drugs
9. No closet gays—everyone is open so you know when to watch your six

The drawbacks:

1. Icky Commie aesthetics
2. Slightly more Jews to deal with than in right-wing movements
3. A convoluted ideology that doesn't make any sense (not that you, as a low-IQ individual, would notice or care)
4. You have to wear black in the summer
5. Everyone reeks of B.O.
6. That's about it.

Being a right-winger and talking about it openly on the internet is probably the most dangerous thing that you could do right about now.

So, you know, do something, literally anything else instead.



Our mistake was thinking that someone out there was playing 4D chess for us when, in reality, we should have been the ones playin' smart this whole dang time.

Jew Media Demands War with Iran After Russian Agent Trump Shills Hoax Video

This is one of the most incoherent narratives imaginable.

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



The Jew-run news media is demanding a big war against Iran because of a hoax video put out by a government run by Donald J. Trump—a man who they have repeatedly said is a lying Russian agent and a literal orange version of Adolf Hitler.

The narratives being spun by the Jew-run news media are becoming increasingly more incoherent and absurd. For two years, they put out an endless barrage of fabricated stories claiming that Donald Trump is a Russian asset working for Vladimir Putin. Even though Bob Mueller's report stated conclusively that Trump is not an agent of the Russian government, they have still tried to paint Trump as a lying criminal who is guilty of obstructing justice. Many in the Jew news media believe he is unfit for public office and want him impeached.

With that said, it is interesting to see how these same people who view Trump as an orange buffoon have not been the least bit critical when Trump claimed that Iran was behind a couple of attacks on oil tankers. If this man is as incompetent as they claim he is, it should strike people as odd that they are not questioning any of these claims from his administration. Especially considering that there are many legitimate reasons to question them.

Specifically, the video footage put out by the United States military claiming to show an Iranian boat messing around with one of the oil tankers is some of the goofiest nonsense imaginable.



[Video Link](#)

The footage quality is very poor and proves nothing. Shit looks like it was shot with a camera made in the 1920s. But apparently they want us to believe that our \$700 billion a year military can't afford to buy cameras that shoot video quality on par with what you can find in the average smartphone.

On top of that, the Japanese owner of one of the oil tankers disputed the claim from the United States government that the Iranians attacked his ship with a mine. He instead described how his tanker was attacked with a projectile.

They also want us to believe that the Iranians would willfully attack a Japanese oil tanker at the very same time that they are meeting with the Japanese Prime Minister Shinzo Abe. This despite the fact that such an act would gain them nothing.

Plus, how the hell could the deranged Zionist lunatic Mike Pompeo know that the Iranians were behind these oil tanker attacks only hours after they happened?

These are basic questions that should be asked by people doing legitimate journalism, but nobody in the Jew-run news media is asking them.

Instead, we see Jews like Bret Stephens writing articles in The New York Times about how we should destroy Iran's navy.

"We sank Iran's navy before. Tehran should be put on notice that we are prepared and able to do it again." My column in @nytopinion: <https://t.co/dNuovgS4kB>

— Bret Stephens (@BretStephensNYT) June 15, 2019

The big television networks have all been running propaganda pieces supporting the credibility of the retarded hoax video put out by the United States government.



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)

Even one of Trump's main adversaries in Congress, the Jew Adam Schiff, is supporting Trump's claim that Iran was behind these oil tanker attacks.



[Video Link](#)

So for two years we hear about how Trump is an orange idiot working for Vladimir Putin and now they want us to believe everything he says about Iran attacking a couple of oil tankers. How can any sane person possibly square the two?

These stooges in the Jew-run news media are nothing but bought and paid for propagandists. They are mouthpieces who are paid to promote agendas that are in the best interest of the Jewish race. Conning the American public into doing big wars for Israel is certainly among those agendas and this is why we see them shilling this retard-tier hoax.

We are at a point where you'll get better news analysis and journalism from comedians on YouTube than you will from any so-called "journalist."



[Video Link](#)

The good news is that there is nobody on the Internet who believes this hoax. So now we are seeing talk about Iran's uranium stockpile being pushed as a new justification to do war against them.

"Iran to defy Uranium Stockpile Limits"

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 17, 2019

The fat fuck Pompeo is also saying that the Pentagon is going to release new photos proving that Iran blew up the oil tankers.

Secretary of State Mike Pompeo says possible military options are on the table to counter reported aggression from Iran. The Pentagon plans to release photos it says supports its case that Iran was behind last week's oil tanker attacks.

David Martin reports: pic.twitter.com/tOeRasvHlQ

– CBS This Morning (@CBSThisMorning)
June 17, 2019

If said photos exist, why not just release them now? Or is Pompeo waiting for some assholes in the CIA to produce the evidence in Adobe Photoshop?

UPDATE: Photos have been released.

Everything about this is so stupid. The Jew-run news media is literally shilling for a big war against Iran based on hoax information provided by a government that they've said for two years is run by an evil orange man controlled by the Russians. The only time they ever give credibility to Trump is when they think he might attack or wage war against one of Israel's enemies. Their twisted agenda couldn't be any more transparent.

Trump Says Starting Next Week ICE Will Remove MILLIONS of Illegals!

*It's gonna be as real as Jew skin
lampshades, folks.*

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019

...long before they get to our Southern Border. Guatemala is getting ready to sign a Safe-Third Agreement. The only ones who won't do anything are the Democrats in Congress. They must vote to get rid of the loopholes, and fix asylum! If so, Border Crisis will end quickly!

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 18, 2019

Yeah sure, buddy.

I'm sure this is totally real life.

Just like everything else you said you were going to do.

As the old saying goes: fool me once, shame on you. Fool me exactly six million times in a row, fuck you orange cheeto man.

Seriously, people email me like "YOU'RE AS BAD AS CNN ANGLIN WHY WON'T YOU SUPPORT TRUMP????"

My answer is: what exactly is there to support?

You all see this and you all know: this is fucking bullshit.

You know that because everything he says is bullshit.

He's kept a whole lot of promises—to ISRAEL.



Not one single one to America.

And don't even tell me about "oh some judges."

Firstly, any Republican would pick the same judges.

Secondly, most Republicans wouldn't try to start wars all over the place and let in the most immigrants at any time ever in history.

This is aside from the fact TRUMP WAS SUPPOSED TO BE DIFFERENT THAN A NORMAL REPUBLICAN.



Nothing is happening here. There is nothing to defend. Tell me what I can defend from this orange person and I will defend it.

There is nothing.

Dallas: QAnon Anime 4chan Nazi Incel Shooter Opens Fire on Courthouse, Fails to Kill Anybody

Wait, what?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



Even whilst mass shootings are the most normal thing in the world, this is one weird shooting.

A 22-year-old fires off 20 rounds at the door of a Federal building, runs away, gets shot and then dies in the parking lot.

Just weird all around, man.

NBC News:

A rifle-toting gunman wearing tactical gear and carrying multiple magazines was fatally shot Monday after exchanging fire with federal officers outside a downtown Dallas court building, police said.

The gunman, identified as Brian Isaack Clyde, was seen on video near the doors to the Earle Cabell Federal Building at about 8:50 a.m. before running across the street and into a parking lot, where he falls down.

He was brought to an area hospital, where he was pronounced dead, Matt DeSarno, special agent in charge of the FBI's Dallas Field Office, said. No one else was injured during the incident, police said.

Dallas police said a bomb squad was inspecting the suspect's vehicle, and later conducted a controlled explosion of it. They

said hours after the shooting that the vehicle had been rendered safe, but told people to still avoid the area.

That sounds like the standard operating procedure for analyzing evidence, right? Nothing out of the ordinary about blowing up an attempted mass shooter's car, right?



This is where it gets undeniably funny though.

In one picture posted Saturday, 10 magazines are laid out on the floor. **In the caption, Clyde said he is no longer going to dress up for the local yearly anime conference in Dallas because he "decided to finish getting all of my mags."**



In a post from a day before the attempted shooting, **Clyde posted a picture of a sword, saying that he was a "gladius" about to "defend the modern Republic."** His last post

before the shooting featured a picture of his bare legs.

Clyde's Facebook page is otherwise filled with **vague warnings of an upcoming attack, conspiracy theories about the U.S. government, memes from far-right internet subcultures like 4chan, and misogynist memes.**

Conveniently, all the stuff that the media warns the kids to stay away from... hmmm...

In a video posted June 9, he warned that **"the storm is coming,"** a phrase frequently used by anti-government internet conspiracy theorists, and said he didn't know how much time he had left. The video ends with Clyde saying he's "ready," and holding up a long gun.

Why in the fuck is this 22-year-old Boomer-posting on Facebook?



What in the tarnation even is this?

This story gets weirder and weirder as it goes on.

References to incels, or the "involuntary celibate" internet community that is prominent on extreme misogynist message boards, are frequently posted in memes on Clyde's page.

Incels are apolitical when they kill, as a rule. Only chads try to launch political insurrections. Besides, this guy looks a little bit ill. I don't think he's actually in the military.



Clyde posted a picture of a swastika on a green flag, calling it a “solution” on April 29. He also **often posted anti-U.S. government conspiracy theories, including posts about secret pedophile rings and CIA experiments.**



Video Link

What’s more interesting is the language that Brian Clyde used. Needless to say, it was very Boomer-esque—which only serves to confirm that Boomers are dangerous and need to be kept on a tight leash, lest they corrupt the minds of impressionable youths.



Video Link

Nothing about what this kid posted is coherent or tied to any coherent political ideology that I am aware of. It’s like some AI sorting algorithm went onto a couple of Facebook groups and created a mish-mash collage of right-wing memes and talking points and gave it to this kid to recite.

I don’t even know what to make of this:



It could be ironic and a riff on the ol’ Euphoric meme bashing atheists for being unloveable spergs.



“A storm is coming” is QAnon rhetoric. They all love the storm metaphor.



Usually, I’m not one to believe that everything is a false flag—but this *really* shooting really looks like a false flag—or at the very least directly directed by a fed handler. They have to justify their budgets and their reign of terror on the country.



Then there’s the pristine photo shoot:



White Kids Are Caged and Tortured in Rapper’s “ICE-Inspired” Music Video

It’s okay to use white kids for this because whites are actually doing this to innocent browns.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



You have Netflix, soy, porn and video games to neuter that “wait, something is off here” feeling and food and drugs to anesthetize you.

It ends with a message in white type against a black background: **“There are over 13,000 immigrant children in U.S. custody today. What if it was your kid?”**

If it was your kid, you’d be a piece of shit for putting them in that situation by invading a country with them.

“The song’s lyrics were inspired by ICE director Matthew Albence comparing the immigration detention centers to summer camps,” Mensa tells The Daily Beast. “I thought that was a crazy fucking idea and wanted to create a world with this song that imagined that twisted alternate reality, where it was fun for kids to be held as prisoners, drinking out of toilets, away from their parents, and somehow enjoy it like one might at a summer camp.”

...

According to Mensa, the moment he wrote the song he envisioned the way the video would play out. **“My intention for using white kids as opposed to minority children is to point out the blatantly obvious fact that this would never happen to white kids in this country or maybe anywhere on this earth,”**



Video Link

Notice the “Vevo”

Classic Jewish projection is saying that other people do what you do in secret.

That projection technique is slowly evolving to “I’m only doing this to show you that *you* are doing this!”

The Daily Beast:

At midnight Friday, the new group 93PUNX, an alternative rock/rap outfit fronted by Chicago artist Vic Mensa, will release the music video for their debut single “Camp America.”

And boy, is it provocative.

The video depicts white children in orange jumpsuits gleefully rejoicing as they’re being tortured and held in cages, with Mensa rapping, “We’ll be living it up, not giving a fuck / Splitting you up, then we put you in cuffs / Then we shipping you off / Yeah, you could get lost at Camp America.”

“Gleefully rejoicing as they’re being tortured and held in cages” is a pretty accurate description of the goyim.

Anyways, I’m calling Fake and Gay on this bullshit shooting.

The FBI is going to have to hoax up something better the next time around.



he explains. **“Although the nature of the actions the kids were involved in were graphic or shocking, it was all taken from actual occurrences reported at ‘detention’ centers.”**

Actual occurrences?

From the lyrics:

There’s a place
It’s the time of your life
No parents allowed and no playing in sight
You can laugh, until you cry, at Camp America
So much fine, you lose count of the days,
Playing hide and go seek inside of your cage
Daddy love you, so he sent you away, to Camp America

I wanna have the best summer ever
I wanna have the best summer ever
I wanna have the best summer ever
At Camp America

It feels good, it feels great
Hey where you going, you gotta say
cant leave cant wait
to go to Camp America

Get on the floor, get on your bag,
lets have a drank on me, we’ll catch a wave,
pop a pill, don’t be sad,
you’re at camp America.

I wanna have the best summer ever
I wanna have the best summer ever
I wanna have the best summer ever
At Camp America

We’ll be living it up, not giving a fuck
Splitting you up, then we put you in cuffs
Then we shipping you off, yeah, you could get
lost at Camp America

Take your clothes off baby, let me see what you got

We can have a good time if you’re legal or not
Its an ignorant, arrogant, terrorist, heritage
You can finally be an American

I wanna have the best summer ever
I wanna have the best summer ever
I wanna have the best summer ever
At Camp America

That sounds like a pretty serious accusation, but whatever. I guess it’s true if they say “migrants” say it really happened.

The evil gringo just abuses brown kids for no reason other than just being evil gringos, which is why all browns and blacks in the world want to move into America. They just love the abuse and there is nowhere else on the planet where they can get this type of brutal abuse.

Now, it’s pretty obvious that they did the video because they wanted to abuse white kids on camera and humiliate white people by making everyone watch that while thinking “yeah that’s what white people do, fuck white people.”

Whites created America but have to endure this kind of attack on a daily basis by the people claiming to be attacked and oppressed by whites.

If whites are so terrible and evil then why does everyone keep trying to get into our countries?

Everyone badmouthing whites should just fuck off to brown paradise already.

Bernie is Beating Trump in the Polls, Communist Revolution is Nigh!

We’re one step closer to the revolution, Comrades!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019



Well, would you look at that.
Bernie is making big gains.
AFP:

A nationwide Fox News poll released Sunday shows President Donald Trump trailing former vice president Joe Biden and no fewer than four other Democratic contenders as early campaigning for the 2020 election begins to gain steam.

A separate survey of battleground states, by CBS, shows Democrats strongly favor Biden as the candidate most likely to beat Trump in next year’s elections.

The Fox poll showed Biden leading Trump by 49 percent to 39 percent among all registered voters nationwide, while Senator Bernie Sanders held nearly the same advantage over the president, at 49 percent to 40 percent.

Smug Bernie is smug.



Oof.

I felt bad right after I laughed at the pic of the rat and Bernie side-by-side because I probably shouldn’t be taking such cheap shots at the man—especially when you consider that he’s highly marginally better than Trump is right now.

To be fair, when the bar is so low, it's virtually impossible not to be better than Trump at this point. I say that, yet, somehow, the rest of the Dem candidate field appears to be just that—far worse than even Drumpf.

Holding edges of 1 or 2 points over Trump – albeit within the poll's 3-point margin of error – were Senators Elizabeth Warren and Kamala Harris, as well as Mayor Pete Buttigieg of South Bend, Indiana.

So again, we have to be careful with these polls and deciding whether we take them at face value.

1. We can assume that they're FAKE NEWS! **air horn** **applause**
2. We assume that they're reflecting the consequences of cucking on the MAGA agenda

If we assume that there are some smart normies out there who aren't mouth-breathing cult of personality sycophants, then Trump *should* be losing support and losing it fast because he's done away with MAGA.

Also, in recent weeks, the Middle East has dominated headlines, so this could be related to the whole WWII situation with Iran thing—although I doubt it. Trump always seemed to be willing to play ball on that issue with the neocons, and besides, his evangelical Boomer paint chip-eater base is always down for another tumble in the sandbox.



So that's probably not it.

Taking a step back, I honestly thought that it was common knowledge that Trump had made a deal with Israeli Jews concerning Iran before being sworn into office.



The (art of the) Deal: Zionists get whatever they want in the Middle East and, in exchange, they pull the leash on domestic Jewry in the US and get them to play nice with Trump's MAGA agenda.

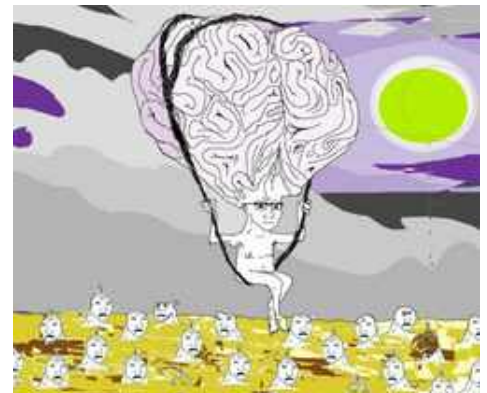
This is what *should* have happened when Trump got into bed with the Likudniks and the Kushner clan and decided to tie his fate with theirs.

But this did not happen. Give the kikes an inch and they take... more than an inch.

And in general, every single nationalist persona that we have now—from Tommy Robinson to Geert Wilders, or Trump—appears to make this mistake when they get in bed with Zionism. Optimistically, they think that there are two distinct factions of Jewry—the Zionists vs the Internationalists—and that they can work with one against the other.



I used to subscribe to this theory myself for a while.



Me circa 2016

But while it looks good on paper, this has yet to ever be proven in practice, ever. Working with one faction of kikes against the other is simply not possible. Furthermore, there is no such thing as 4D chess, and almost any scenario is almost exactly as it looks at first glance or what a child would say if you asked them to explain it. It's just that most people simply do not have the courage to face reality as it is, and have to rationalize it away with tall tales of secret plots and high-level maneuvering to feel better about the situation.

/screed.

And now, we have a decision to make in the upcoming elections—an anti-Zionist Jew who probably WON'T go to war with Iran vs a pro-Zionist Goy who would allow it.

Bear in mind, this is a *best* case scenario.

Bernie's big hurdle has to do with securing the primary win and defeating the

neo-lib shills with his Communist Coalition. Only if he is able to pull a Lenin on the Mensheviks in his own party will we actually have an interesting showdown.



If Biden wins or Kamala gets astro-turfed to the top, then we're having a debate over who will wage war with Iran the bestest, not whether or not we're going to go back into the sandbox.



Only the Bernie-Left and the Punished-Right are against the war. The shills in the center are all for it and will only quibble over how many missiles will be deducted from the paychecks of the middle class as opposed to making Mexico pay for it.

So if we want to even *have* the debate over the war in Iran, we need Bernie to do well.

If the old kike is polling well, this is good news because Bernie-style Communist insanity manages to somehow be far saner than the policy of the Neo-Con/Neo-Lib shills that dominate our government at the moment.

Trump Shoots the Messenger, Fires Pollster Showing Dems Winning in Key States!

Did we elect an Emperor Nero?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019



You thought that the Gulf of Oman incident was bad? Or how about when the Trump administration just randomly attacked Russia's civilian infrastructure with or without Trump's knowledge?

You know, to punish them for "hacking the elections" when they allegedly bought twenty thousand dollars of cringy Facebook ads? Now, don't get me wrong, people *should* be punished for posting cringe.



But even by my strict standards, that was a step too far.

Also, remember when they accused Russia of doing what they themselves were planning on doing?

Integrated Systems DHS and FBI Say Russia Hacked the U.S. Electric Grid



Share By Hannah Fulmer | Published in April 2019

This should go in the dictionary as a textbook example of projection.

What is an example of projection?

Projection is a psychological defense mechanism in which individuals attribute characteristics they find unacceptable in themselves to another person. For example, a husband who has a hostile nature might attribute this hostility to his wife and say she has an anger management problem. Feb 15, 2016

Projection - GoodTherapy

<https://www.goodtherapy.org/blog/psychpedia/projection>

Basically, we are all scratching our heads at this point trying to figure out whether Trump is a traitor, whether he's completely in the dark, or whether he's gone completely mad.

Keep those three options in mind as you read this:

NBC News:

President Donald Trump's re-election campaign is cutting ties with some of its own pollsters after leaked internal polling showed the president trailing former Vice President Joe Biden in critical 2020 battleground states, according to a person close to the campaign.

The move comes after NBC News obtained new details from a March internal poll that found Trump trailing Biden in 11 key states.

Firing people who bring you the bad news—the inability to distinguish between the messenger and the message—is usually a very worrying sign.



Now, perhaps Trump was simply embarrassed by the polling data finding its way into the hands of the press and lashed out without thinking.

But keep in mind that this is the same Trump who runs the leakiest White House in living memory. Everyone that Jared has hired brags about how easy it is to run circles around the hapless Trump, as they leak damaging info to the press.

But a person familiar with the inner workings of the Trump campaign shared more details of the data with NBC News, showing the president trailing across swing states seen as essential to his path to re-election and in Democratic-leaning states where Republicans have looked to gain traction. The polls also show Trump underperforming in reliably red states that haven't been competitive for decades in presidential elections.

A separate person close to the Trump re-election team told NBC News Saturday that the campaign will be cutting ties with some of its pollsters in response to the information leaks, although the person did not elaborate as to which pollsters would be let go.

If this was actually just a case of Trump trying to keep a tight ship, it would be a departure from his usual policy of letting the den of vipers in the White House run circles around him.

But let's hear Trump's take on the situation.

The president **denied the existence of any negative polling** during comments last week in the Oval Office, saying his campaign has "great internal polling" and saying the numbers reported were from **"fake polls."**

"We are winning in every single state that we've polled. We're winning in Texas very big. We're winning in Ohio very big. We're winning in Florida very big," he said.



And there you have it, folks.

We have a mad president in the White House.

Buttigieg Besmirches the Legacy of Past Presidents by Claiming They Were Closet Homos

We are never going to have a gay president, Pete.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019



Gays have this unfortunate habit of ramming things up their ass. It's shocking, but it's true and it needs to be said.

There are, however, other unpleasant pastimes that they engage in like, say, retconning famous men from history as gay men to somehow convince people that their sinister gay agenda in 2019 is not as evil and perverted as all that.

USA Today:

Mayor Pete Buttigieg's candidacy has fueled speculation about how the American electorate would react to its first gay president.

But, according to Buttigieg, he would not be the first gay president.

In an interview with "Axios on HBO" aired on Sunday evening, Buttigieg asserted that it's "almost certain" he would not be the first gay president.

...

When asked specifically if the United States ever had a gay president, he said, "I mean, statistically, it's almost certain."

He wasn't sure which one, though.

"My gaydar even doesn't work that well in the present," Buttigieg added.

This is a very, shall we say, *problematic* reading of history.



[Video Link](#)

Gays like to grasp at straws when finding reasons to back up their thesis that someone was gay. Basically, if a man ever even so much as touched another man at any time in history, that is a good enough reason for a gay to pounce and claim that he was secretly on their team.



Now, to be fair, there were probably some gay men here and there historically—especially among the Anglo writers of the 19th century.

But to understand what was going on there, all we have to do is look at the situation that we have with Hollywood now.

Every single writer appears to either be a Jew or a Gay or, ideally, a Gay Jew. Is this because gays and Jews are somehow exceptionally talented at writing screenplays? No, of course not. GRIDS has no nootropic qualities to speak of and you could just look at the shitty quality of modern films if you didn't believe me to make up your own mind about how talented these people really are.



The reason you have these homos churning out the same drivel that the English-speaking public is forced to consume year after year is not because of talent, but because of **homosexual nepotism**.

Even then, in the 19th century, when all of this homo networking was starting in earnest (because of the emergence of the boarding school), you had a velvet underground—I prefer the term Gay Mafia—of homos that would promote each other's stuff in exchange for blowjobs and venereal diseases.



The other half of the puzzle becomes clear when you take into account that a lot of women in the 19th century started reading, and authors had to take this new market into account when they were writing. I first became aware of this phenomenon upon reading Anton Chekov's letters and discovering that plays knew what was up. He realized that salons of bored, gossipy women read his books and liked the sappy stuff, so he pivoted towards writing chick-friendly (read: gay) shit to make more money and to buy a ballin' beach house in Yalta.



So you basically had these closet homos and fag hags promoting gay writers, and it really hit fever pitch in the 19th century. That means that based, red-blooded men who no doubt blew these faggots and society hags out of the water with their skills languished and their great works were no doubt lost to time.

So even if there *were* a lot of famous

gays in the past, it says nothing about their skills and everything about their sociopathic ability to network and get in the graces of stupid women who promoted their work and made them famous.

As to Buttigieg's claim about US presidents... well, I think that a lot of people in powerful positions are, indeed, recreationally gay. But that is because, as a rule, sociopaths are attracted to positions of power and get off on dominating people. Just look at the FBI, which has been a den of buggery since its inception.



But here's the thing.

Even if there *were* presidents who were sodomizing subordinates in their free time, this would do nothing to legitimize Buttigieg and his run for the presidency. Because Americans might have inadvertently elected power-tripping shit-packing sociopaths before, sure. **But they have never, and I mean never, purposefully elected a power bottom to the Presidency.**

They may have elected a tranny First Lady named Michael by accident, sure.



Bill Cosby’s Twitter released a Father’s Day tweet on Sunday with “Hey, Hey, Hey...It’s America’s Dad” and a video from the 70s of him talking about the legacy of slavery.

The question here is: why shouldn’t this be okay?

I mean, sure, he raped all those women.

But what does that have to do with anything?

Martin Luther King, Jr. was a preacher who brought his parishioners back to his hotel room for prayer sessions and laughed when they got raped.

He was also a communist and a plagiarist, two things that no one has ever accused Bill Cosby of.

Bill Cosby is objectively a better person than MLK.

So why can’t he continue to be a black hero?

At least his message was good for the black community, in part. He told them to pull their pants up and stop blaming white people for their problems.

If you’re going to set a litmus test where you can’t be a hero for the black community if you’re a serial rapist, then guess what—there aren’t going to be any black heroes.

It’s time to move on.

Bill Cosby is fine.

His real crime was sending lawyers after Justin Roiland, the guy who made “The House of Cosbys” internet cartoon (and later Rick and Morty).



Video Link

That shit was hilarious.

America may promote butt sex in Uganda, but Americans will never—and I mean *never*—elect a gay bottom and they never, ever have.

Sorry, Buttigieg, you’re wrong on all counts here.

The American voter has always put pillow-biters in the bog come election day.



But bottoms/catchers/twinks have always been soundly rejected by the American people.

Now, I know what you’re thinking:



But see, here’s the thing.

Obama didn’t count because he had the whole black thing going on and that confused people. Since most blacks act like criminals, Obama’s more effeminate behavior was seen as him trying to huwhyten his act up, which was very well-received, and we only later began to speculate on the true nature of Bathroom Barry.

But Buttigieg is out there and rubbing his gay twinkiness in America’s face and this bothers people.

Why Can’t We Rehabilitate Bill Cosby Tho?

I don’t see any reason why there shouldn’t be streets named after Bill Cosby.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019

Hey, Hey, Hey...It’s America’s Dad...I know it’s late, but to all of the Dads... It’s an honor to be called a Father, so let’s make today a renewed oath to fulfilling our purpose —strengthening our families and communities.#HappyFathersDay#RenewedOathToOurFamily
pic.twitter.com/6EGrF87t6G

— Bill Cosby (@BillCosby) June 17, 2019

Should have been on Adult Swim instead of Rick and Morty.

I don't see any reason why there shouldn't be streets named after Bill Cosby.

NYT Says Trump's Staff is Attacking Russia Without His Knowledge—He Calls the Report “Treason”

I don't even know, man.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019



God knows I know a thing or two about fake news. The Jewish media has recently taken to simply fabricating quotes from me out of thin air.

But when I saw the New York Times report that Donald Trump's staff had launched a secret cyberwar against Russia without Trump's knowledge, I was kinda like “yeah, that appears to check out.”

They framed it as a revenge attack for the Russian election hacking hoax, but implied that the Pentagon didn't want Trump to know about it... because they still think maybe he's a Russian agent.

New York Times:

The United States is stepping up digital incursions into Russia's electric power grid in a warning to President Vladimir V. Putin and a demonstration of how the Trump administration is using new authorities to deploy cyber-tools more aggressively, current and former government officials said.

In interviews over the past three months, the officials described the previously unreported deployment of American computer code inside Russia's grid and other targets as a classified companion to more publicly discussed action directed at Moscow's disinformation and hacking units around the 2018 midterm elections.

Advocates of the more aggressive strategy said it was long overdue, after years of public warnings from the Department of Homeland Security and the F.B.I. that Russia has inserted malware that could sabotage American power plants, oil and gas pipelines, or water supplies in any future conflict with the United States.

But it also carries significant risk of escalating the daily digital Cold War between Washington and Moscow.

...

Two administration officials said they believed Mr. Trump had not been briefed in any detail about the steps to place “implants” — software code that can be used for surveillance or attack — inside the Russian grid.

Pentagon and intelligence officials described broad hesitation to go into detail with Mr. Trump about operations against Russia for concern over his reaction — and the possibility that he might countermand it or discuss it with foreign officials, as he did in 2017 when he mentioned a sensitive operation in Syria to the Russian foreign minister.

I've recently speculated that the recent false flag in the Gulf of Oman could have been staged without Trump's knowledge, and that he might not even know it's a false flag. By all appearances, he doesn't really know what the hell is going on with anything.

But Trump is mad about the NYT report.

Do you believe that the Failing New York Times just did a story stating that the United States is substantially increasing Cyber Attacks on Russia. This is a virtual act of Treason by a once great paper so desperate for a story, any story, even if bad for our Country.....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 16, 2019

.....ALSO, NOT TRUE! Anything goes with our Corrupt News Media today. They will do, or say, whatever it takes, with not even the slightest thought of consequence! These are true cowards and without doubt, THE ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 16, 2019

But what he's saying is that they faked the story.

But what they were saying is that he didn't know about the contents of the story.

Would he be able to read the story and then ask people if it were true? Who in his administration would admit to doing things behind his back?

He is surrounded by vipers.

The New York Times says they aren't treasonous. And also included platitudes about how they are above criticism because they are “the press.”

Accusing the press of treason is dangerous. We described the article to the government before publication. As our story notes, President Trump's own national security officials said there were no concerns. <https://t.co/MU020hxwdc> pic.twitter.com/4CIfcqKoEl

— NYTimes Communications (@NYTimesPR)
June 16, 2019

So, who the hell even knows?

The options are:

1. Trump is mad because the NYT reported classified information
2. Trump is mad because he didn't know this was happening
3. The NYT just made this up, probably with the help of intelligence officials

All of those options seem about equally likely.

One thing is for certain: this is a circus show.

If it's true that the military is now just acting without even telling the president—just straight up launching attacks on Russia—then Trump is in a really bad spot.

And that would also shine light onto the Gulf of Oman hoax.

If he had balls, he would fire literally everyone if he thought there was even a chance that the military was doing operations behind his back like this.

But he won't.

11-Year-Old White Boy Stops Home Invasion by Hitting Black in the Head with a Machete

The boy didn't want to pay his fair share of reparations.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019

This 11-year old used a machete to fight off a home intruder. Now the suspect, who went to the hospital after he was struck in the head, is at-large after he walked out of his room. If you know where 19-year old Jataveon Dashawn Hall is, call @OCNCSheriff @ABC11_WTVD pic.twitter.com/gV8y7IYYUL

— Michael Perchick (@MichaelPerchick) June 15, 2019

Who would win? An 11-year-old white kid with a machete or a pack of niggers with guns?

Breitbart:

An 11-year-old Mebane, North Carolina, boy foiled an alleged home invasion by striking one of the suspect's in the back of the head with a machete.

ABC 11 reports multiple suspects broke into the North Carolina home and **“forced the 11-year-old... into a bedroom closet at gunpoint.”**

Law enforcement says **the boy exited the closet, found a machete, and struck one of the suspects in the head.** The suspect then kicked the boy and allegedly tried to flee the home, only to realize his wound was substantial and blood was running freely. At that point the suspect “dropped the electronics, left the home and ran.”

The other suspects fled with him.

This is like a 2019 version of that Home Alone movie, except the intruders are violent niggers (more likely than an Italian and a Jew) and the kid goes full viking.

His ancestors were definitely watching over him. The situation could have backfired horribly considering it wasn't just one nigger but a full pack of them invading his home. Still, that was some brave stuff — even if *dangerously* brave.

The Twitter thread though.

True. But that's their intent: any White that defends themselves or resists is racist & must be punished. It's the SJW way.

— Doug Spaulding (@DougSpaulding3) June 16, 2019

That's a pretty good point. The machete'd nigger was free and most likely embarrassed to have his face all over the news with people being told an 11-year-old defeated his pack of nigger home invaders. He has been caught though.

How come white people NEVER invade their homes? 🤔

Why do white men NEVER rape their women? 🤔

Mysteries, mysteries..... 🤔
pic.twitter.com/NU2W4TakVV

— Desert Logos (@desertlogos) June 16, 2019

NEVER?! THEN WHAT ABOUT THE CRUSADES COLONIALISM THEN HUH?!

The only time white people invade a black person's home is during a police raid. 😊

— Pointing at reality (@MrSonicAdvance) June 16, 2019



pic.twitter.com/3auV3jxhfr

— AI Dystopia (@DystopiaAI) June 16, 2019

They'll show the perps kindergarten graduation picture and say he is a victim!!

— muymuy (@muymuy35894459) June 16, 2019

Now the Dems are gonna take away our right to bear machetes!

— Derek Renfro (@renfro_derek) June 16, 2019

13/50

— ThothPatrol (@Velcro108) June 16, 2019

Those are some heavy reality nukes there.

If that home invasion happened in Africa, the pack of niggers would have tortured and murdered the kid instead of forcing him into a closet.

The purer the nigger's blood, the darker its actions.

African “Americans” are noticeably less dark than African niggers, but they're still ridiculously violent and responsible for most violent crime despite being a minority.

That speaks volume about the vicious nature of the nigger.



Jewish Problem

Jews Hedge Bets on Iran War, Print Columns No One Will Ever Read Saying It's a Bad Idea

This New York Times Jew could be writing for the Stormer.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Reading this article from Roger Cohen in the New York Times, you might think you were reading the Daily Stormer.

New York Times:

President Trump has been all over the place on Iran, which is what happens when you take a serious subject, treat it with farcical superficiality, believe braggadocio will sway a proud and ancient civilization, approach foreign policy like a real estate deal, defer to advisers with Iran Derangement Syndrome, refuse to read any briefing papers and confuse the American national interest with the Saudi or Israeli.

This American slouching toward another Middle East war has been a disgrace, shot through with the twisting of truth or outright lies. Now Trump has approved, only to reverse, a retaliatory strike for the Iranian downing of an American drone, an aptly chaotic culmination to the drift the president has allowed.

The 11th-hour calling-off of military action was the one wise decision Trump has taken on Iran since he took office. Dazzled by Saudi

blandishments, Israeli veneration, the opportunity to trash Barack Obama's diplomacy and the lure of evangelicals' votes, Trump determined from Day 1 that the Islamic Republic was the enemy from Central Casting. His view was unburdened by any serious assessment of how to balance toughness and engagement in the long-traumatized American-Iranian relationship.

The United States does not need the war with Iran that John Bolton, the national security adviser, and Secretary of State Mike Pompeo seem determined to deliver. It would be a war of choice, illusion and irresponsibility. It would place Americans at risk across the Middle East, with no benefit to the United States or its allies.

Sign Up for Jamelle Bouie's Newsletter

The Trump administration has been lucky. Now, in a real crisis, and one of the administration's own making, the cavalier ineptitude and absence of anything resembling process is on full public view. Threats and bombast get you just so far. Iran has called Trump's bluff.

BOOM.

Mic drop.

Later on, he says that the Obama Iran deal was a way to manipulate Iran into opening up to the West and being conquered by Jews that way.

The Islamic Republic is a repressive regime with a hideous human rights record that underwrites Hezbollah and pursues interests opposed to America's across the Middle East. Since 1979, it has been an enemy of the United States. It is also a sophisticated society and substantial economy whose highly educated population seeks greater contacts with the West. Its political system is not monolithic.

The strategic thinking behind the imperfect but effective nuclear deal, the fruit of painstaking diplomacy, was that it might over time bolster the more moderate forces in Iran. Trump's ripping-up of the deal was a gift to the hard-liners. This month, Iran said it would stop honoring the limit on how much low-enriched uranium it is allowed under the

deal to stockpile. How is that good for the United States, or indeed for Israel?

Does this one Jew believe that is the best strategy for Jews?

Who knows.

Probably not, because he was definitely a staunch supporter of the Iraq war.

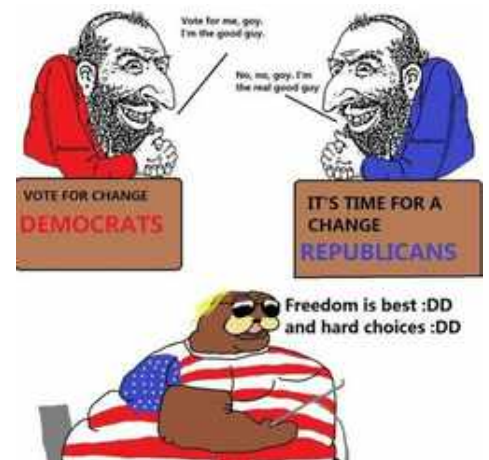


But even if he does believe what he's writing, he's an extreme outlier.

Virtually all Israelis and the overwhelming majority of the diaspora want to send the big orange man to fight a war or otherwise use military pressure to collapse the Iranian regime. Certainly, that is going to be the view of the entire editorial board at the New York Times, and their reporting is going to help Trump with his push for war, just as their reporting helped George W. Bush in his push for war.

Publishing op-eds like this is Jews hedging their bets.

They always make sure to be on every side of everything.



No one reads NYT op-eds. No one really reads op-eds in general, other than other journalists.

Everyone with any sense at all knows that this war is going to be an utter disaster of proportions we can't really even imagine at present, and the Jewish media will turn around and blame the whole thing on Trump just like they turned around and blamed Iraq on Bush and his team.



In fact, it's obvious that they have hand-picked Mike Pompeo and John Bolton to run this specifically because they are not Jewish. Bush was so surrounded by Jews that it created some pretty bad optics. This time they will be able to pin all of it on three goyim.

Then they'll be able to send New York Times columnist Roger Cohen on CNN to say "I wrote a column back in June of 2019 saying exactly this would happen. Don't blame this on the Jews, goyim. We're not monolithic, you know."

BASED: Brooklyn Bomber Jew had Tattoo Reminding Him to Kill His Rabbi

*"Never let go of the HATRED—KILL
Rabbi Max YEMACH SHMO."*

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



This is based af.

Anyone who has a tattoo reminding them to murder anyone I've got respect for. Just on principle: a tattoo on your arm reminding you to murder someone is serious business. But if it's specifically a reminder to murder a rogue rabbi, then you are a hero to me.

I guess there really are some good Jews.

New York Post:

The Pennsylvania man arrested for allegedly torching a Brooklyn rabbi's home on Thursday had such a burning grudge against the religious leader that he tattooed a reminder on his forearm to "Never let go of the HATRED" and "KILL" the rabbi.

Cops arrested Matthew Karelefsky, 41, of McKeesport, Pa. on Sunday and charged him with arson and two counts of attempted murder, for setting ablaze the Midwood home of Rabbi Jonathan Max early Thursday. The inferno leapt to two neighboring buildings and left 13 injured.

According to photos reviewed by The Post, the ink reads: **"Never let go of the HATRED—KILL Rabbi Max YEMACH SHMO"** — the final

words a Hebrew phrase calling for the obliteration of the rabbi's name. In social media posts from 2018, a person named Matthew Karelefsky claims that the rabbi molested him.

"That's nonsense," Rabbi Max told The Post on Sunday. "I have the man's own explanation — it's as crazy you would imagine."

From what I've read, in any religious Jewish community, everyone gets molested. It's just part of the deal.

We also have religious passages in the Talmud condoning this sort of thing.

Karelefsky blamed the rabbi for the dissolution of his marriage in a 30,646-word "memoir" posted to Facebook in 2016.

Nowhere in the rambling account of his life — which includes personal details about how he first started to masturbate and once wished his own son would step in front of a bus — did Karelefsky level any molestation accusations against the rabbi, according to a copy of the screed obtained by the Post.

Yeah, I mean—why bother even mentioning it? A rabbi sexually molesting you is much more mundane in the Jew community than the first time you masturbate.

Anyway, whatever.

Not really trying to get too deep here into weird Hebrew socio-sexual norms.

It's just a pretty funny story.

Did Rebel Media Kick Katie Hopkins for Raising the JQ?

*Sometimes, you just can't shill hard
enough to please these Jews.*

Frei
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Outside of a Republican party primary, it's rare to see a goy shill for Israel the way that Katie Hopkins does—with a kind of desperate fervour, a shameless abandonment of all restraint or self-respect.

Aside from its first 10 minutes, her recently released documentary *Homelands* is a long and embarrassing paean to Israel and its Chosen inhabitants.

Her general theme is the loss of home, with specific reference to the islamisation of Europe.

But, in her estimation, the worst thing about that seems to be that it causes Jews to desert the sinking ship.

The rest of us might regard that as the silver lining.

As you would expect, there is nothing about the role Jews have played in weaponising “diversity” or securing the criminalisation of speech that has made it impossible for Europeans to defend their way of life, even in words.

The film is a mostly sickening display of self-abasement.

One segment in it is interesting, however.

It's when (around the 25-minute mark) she talks to a Jew about the Jews leaving France for Israel. She asks why not do this?



[Video Link](#)

The Jew's reply is very revealing. He doesn't say Jews should stay because they love France and would never leave it. He says they should stay to help Israel.

We don't recommend that. We think—and this is the discourse we have with the Israeli government. **Israel needs a diaspora to survive. Israel must keep a diaspora in the US, in Europe.** Unfortunately the return of most Jews on Israeli ground will be a real challenge for the future of Israel if we don't have a diaspora any more, this is why I'm fighting to have a Jewish diaspora, so they can stay in Europe, live in Europe.

So Jews have no real commitment to the countries they live in. They stay only so they can parasitise the power and resources of those countries to help the one country they do care about, Israel.

Good to know.

With all of her mad shill work, I assumed Katie was angling for a bonus from her boss, Rebel Media owner Ezra Levant.



But no. It seems she and Ezra have parted ways.

This escaped my notice at the time. No public pronouncements were made.

But that finely-tailored rebel Ezra last uploaded a Katie Hopkins video in October 2018.

Intriguing.

What happened last October?

Well, there was a shooting at the Tree of Life synagogue in Pittsburgh after which Katie Hopkins posted this tweet.



Global Jewry mobilized en masse against her.



Right-wing pundit hit for tying chief rabbi to synagogue attack

British right-wing commentator and member of Canada's Rebel Media comes under fire for tying UK chief rabbi to Pittsburgh massacre.

Full Coverage >



Katie promptly deleted her tweet and desperately tried to row back.

Israel National News:

“I have deleted a tweet which has been misinterpreted to suggest the UK Chief Rabbi's support for mass migration was related to the horrific mass murder at the synagogue in Pittsburgh. Clearly the blame rests with the murderer alone.”

Hopkins went on to highlight her support for Israel, brushing off accusations of anti-Semitism.

“I have always been a staunch defender of the Jewish people, including through the mission to Israel that I led this summer,”

Hopkins said in reference to a visit to Israel earlier this year with *The Rebel Media*. “I would never wish to detract from that and continue to offer my loyal support to my Jewish friends.”

But it was too late. The Elders of Zion had made their judgement. Hopkins had to go. It seems this, then, was the trigger for her departure from Rebel Media.

Rebelling against the cardinal Semitic dogma—that anti-Semitism has nothing to do with Jewish behaviour—was a little too much for that outlaw spirit, Ezra.

Hopkins applied for an insolvency agreement around the same time.

The most charitable interpretation of her lickspittle approach is that she recognises the overwhelming power Jews have over public discourse and thinks the only way Europe can survive is to persuade the Jews to allow it to survive.

The least charitable is that she is a bankrupt ho’ looking for a new pimp.

It’s to her credit, I suppose, that she is still tentatively raising the JQ, even though it seems to have cost her the gig with Ezra.

Here are two tweets she sent earlier this week.



Jews have to be called out by their own, of course, because goyim aren’t allowed to do it; or, if you dare to try, you must argue that they’re not true Jews. Note the ‘Jewish’ in quotation marks. Because true Jews would never work to destroy the countries they live in.

Even these caveats may not be enough to protect her.

The Counterjewhad movement has a history of recruiting goyim to the anti-Islam cause then spitting them out once they come to see the Islam problem as just one aspect of the problem of ethnic disintegration more generally; and take note of Jewish complicity in that.

Hopkins must hope that if she can keep the shill factor at 11, they’ll let her slip in a tiny note of critique now and then.

Time will tell if she’s right.

Kiked Vox News Says Iranian False Flag Hoax Might be the One Time Trump is Right

Orange man good this one time.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019

Trump says Iran attacked 2 oil tankers. Some of his critics agree.

The “Iran did it” claim may not be bogus after all.
By Ben Mott | @benmott | @dailystormer | Jun 18, 2019 | 8:49p EDT



Just this one time, goyim, you must forget your hatred for orange man, and realize that he is absolutely correct about the Iranian threat and the need for war.

Vox:

It’s becoming clearer that Iran was responsible for an attack on two oil tankers in a strategic Middle Eastern waterway last week. That conclusion, reached even by some of President Donald Trump’s political opponents, could put significant pressure on the administration to deter a similar strike from happening again — perhaps even with force.

On June 13, two vessels — one belonging to a company in Japan and the other to Norwegian firm — were disabled in the Gulf of Oman seemingly by limpet mines. The US immediately blamed Iran, and in the days since released video and pictures to prove it not only was behind the attack, but also that it tried to cover it up — charges Tehran denies.

Many are skeptical of what the Trump administration says about Iran, though, and there are legitimate reasons to be. Trump, National Security Adviser John Bolton, and Secretary of State Mike Pompeo have pursued a “maximum pressure” campaign against the country in a likely effort at regime change. And the US for months has said it has intelligence indicating Iran plans to attack Americans in the Middle East, even though Democrats and other officials familiar with that information say Trump’s team has inflated the threat.

But now the Trump administration has some unlikely allies when it comes to fingering Iran for the oil-tanker attacks.

On Sunday, House Intelligence Committee chair and fierce Trump critic Rep. Adam Schiff (D-CA) said on CBS News’ Face the Nation “[t]here’s no question that Iran is behind the attacks. I think the evidence is very strong and compelling.”

Two days later, German Chancellor Angela Merkel, who doesn’t get along with Trump at all, said there was “strong evidence” Iran committed the two strikes.

And as if to put a fine point on it, a US Navy explosives expert on Wednesday said the mines used to disable one the vessels bore “a striking resemblance” to similar ones used by Iran in the past. Iran is known for having multiple types of mines and even used them during a tanker war in the late 1980s.

Which means the instinct not to trust Trump officials on Iran may be overcome by the facts of this specific case. While it's true there could be more evidence pointing the finger away from Iran in the coming days, that outcome seems less and less likely now.

Yes, goyim.

You see, even Adam Schiff, one of God's very own chosen people, believes bad orange man in this one very specific situation.



Just for anyone keeping score... there was no evidence, there remains no evidence, and the longer this drags on the more obvious it is that it was done by some proxy of the US/Israel.

Vox is the most Jewish thing on earth, by the way.

Run by Ezra Klein.



They're the same Jews that triggered the recent YouTube shutdown—because Steven Crowder called one of their writers a “lispy queer.”

Like VICE, it's a combination of trannies, exterminating white people, and fighting wars for Israel. They are creating the perfect goy.

And all of these leftist publications are going to follow suit.

I Remember...

There was a time when liberal leftist publications were against war, even though they were run by Jews. They basically had to be, because their own readers wouldn't accept anything else. And it also didn't matter, because the neocon right publications, also run by Jews, were all supporting the war and they would win the day.

Now, two things are different:

1. Leftists are no longer fundamentally opposed to war. They are concerned primarily about mass immigration, trannies and exterminating white men. Whether or not we should bomb some random country isn't even within their scope of thought. So, if all the people they trust to promote the things they really care about—infinity niggers and trannies—tell them the war is good, they'll take them at their word.
2. The neocon right is pretty much dead. It was always this weird boomer evangelical thing, where they had all these confused Christians gaslit into believing that if they killed a bunch of Moslems for Israel, Jesus would return and suck them up into Heaven. Younger right-wing people are not interested in this sort of gibberish, and are almost all ideologically anti-war, in the same way the right always was before the great neocon takeover.

So as the situation currently stands, there is a need for leftists to support Middle Eastern meddling, and there is also no real concrete resistance to it. Most of the old anti-war left is simply accused of

being anti-Semitic, because they will inevitably point out the fact that Israel is directing all of this warmongering, and you're no longer allowed to talk about Israel as you would any other country.

Look at what's happened to Tulsi Gabbard.

Kamala Harris mentions Israel 14 times, Tulsi Gabbard 0, in messages to Jewish org



These Jews cannot stand her.

They viciously attack her continually, and claim that she's a shill for Assad and Iran for being against war. These are leftist Jews attacking her. She cannot ever hope to get a platform in the Democrat Party, at all.

Any Democrat politician who speaks out against war gets shilled against hard.

The same is true for the old anti-war publications.

Mother Jones still exists and is agitating against a war with Iran. Actually doing some decent reporting.

Mother Jones SUBSCRIBE DONATE

The Suspicious Twitter Network Trolling for Regime Change in Iran

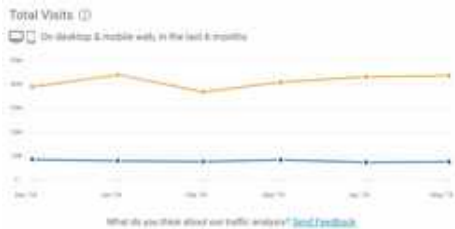
An American non-profit says it's been the victim of a harassment campaign.



But Mother Jones barely outranks Daily Stormer in traffic (and we'd be beating them if we didn't have our .com stolen in 2017, I shall add).

Vox News has six times their traffic.

Traffic Overview



And CNN is going to be on board with the war push too. And the New York Times. All of them will be.

I'm 35 years old.

And I'll tell you: it is incredible to have witnessed this shift. The left went nuts over the Iraq war. And they hate Trump a lot more than they ever hated George W. Bush. And yet, Trump's war is good.

It just never ends with these people.



Newly Islamic New Zealand Denies the Existence of Israel!

This is the good part about a mass conversion to Islam.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



The cool part about being an Islamic state is that you have to hate the kikes.

I hate Moslems as much as anyone, but you know what I hate more?

J E W S.

After Saint Brenton Tarrant did a hilarious prank on a mosque in New Zealand, that country's female Prime Minister responded by converting to Islam.



And encouraging the people of the country to convert to Islam.

And they did.

Random old women converted.



The police converted.



Newscasters converted.



It was... really weird.

But the upside here is that they're now openly denying the existence of Israel.

RT:

New Zealand's immigration website deleted a fact sheet about Palestine from its website after it caused outrage for identifying Israel as Palestine on a map.

The government website published the map as part of a fact sheet about Palestinian immigrants in New Zealand, showing Israel highlighted in blue and marked as 'Palestine'. The West Bank is not included in the highlighted area.



The Israel Institute of New Zealand called on the immigration minister to “immediately apologize for the offending image and confirm that it does not reflect government policy.” It also called for an investigation.

The institute’s director, Ashley Church, described the map as “incredibly offensive and the equivalent of New Zealand Immigration displaying a map of the UK which removed Scotland and Wales and referred to the entirety of the British Isles as England,” the Jewish News reports.

Kikes thought it was a laugh riot when this entire nation of white people was converting to Islam.

Well, they’re not laughing anymore.

Immigration New Zealand’s ‘State of Palestine Refugee Quota Factsheet’ presents a one-sided, distorted and politicised narrative of the Israel/Palestine conflict and totally erases Israel from the map. @MFATgovtNZ @IsraelinNZ @AlfredNgaroMP @winstonpetershttps://t.co/bo7vuv9m78

— Israel Institute of NZ (@IsraelInstNZ) June 14, 2019

Now, that old bitch who runs the country—Jostalin or whatever her stupid name is—is going on a jihad to wipe Israel off the map.

I do not support the mass conversion of New Zealand to Islam. But I do support their plan to exterminate the Jews.

Maybe this was all part of Saint Brenton’s master plan?



Sandy Hook Settlement Makes It the Law That You Have to Believe Kikes

Smell that lads? That’s Jews burning the Constitution.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



Smell that lads? That’s Jews burning the Constitution.

It is absolutely insane that you can be sued for saying something didn’t happen because saying that thing didn’t happen hurt someone’s feelings. And then lose the suit.

This is at least as extreme as getting sued for making fun of someone on the internet.

Basically, they’ve used civil law to do an end-run around the First Amendment. (Along with the other end-runs around the First Amendment, such as “private companies can do anything they want to you because libertarianism is more important than the Constitution.”)

CBS News:

The father of a victim of the Sandy Hook Elementary School massacre has won a defamation lawsuit against the authors of a book that claimed the shooting never happened — the latest victory for victims’ relatives who have been taking a more aggressive stance against conspiracy theorists.

The book, “Nobody Died at Sandy Hook,” has also been pulled to settle claims against its publisher filed by Lenny Pozner, whose 6-year-old son Noah was killed in the shooting.

“My face-to-face interactions with Mr. Pozner have led me to believe that Mr. Pozner is telling the truth about the death of his son,” Dave Gahary, the principal officer at publisher Moon Rock Books, said Monday. “I extend my most heartfelt and sincere apology to the Pozner family.”

Yes, Lenny Pozner is obviously Jewish.

Looking like a fucking Der Sturmer cartoon, this one.





Did the Jews hoax the Sandy Hook shooting?

Well, apparently it's fucking illegal now to say they did, so we'll just assume that they didn't, but that they are using their dead children's bodies to shut down freedom of speech in America. Which is actually worse than hoaxing a mass shooting.

Whether it happened or not has fuck all to do with someone's right to believe it happened or not. Because this used to be a free country.

This is actually very close to a Holocaust denial law. How long will it be before some Jew sues me for hurt feelings for saying the Holocaust is a hoax?

I am so, so very tired of Jews.



John Cusack Makes Anti-Semitic Tweet, Claims a Bot is Responsible

It's about time John Cusack came clean.

Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



He should have blamed Russian Hackers, not Twitter bots.

Daily Mail:

John Cusack has claimed that a 'bot' is to blame for an anti-Semitic tweet that was shared on his Twitter account on Monday.

The tweet in question showed a hand with a Star of David pushing people down with the caption 'follow the money'.

It was accompanied by a Voltaire quote that reads: 'To learn who rules over you simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize.'

Below the quote are the words: 'Is it not obvious?'

The actor was immediately blasted on social media shortly after the tweet was shared.

'A bot got me,' Cusack tweeted. 'I thought I was endorsing a pro Palestinian justice retweet—of an earlier post—it came I think from a different source—Shouldn't Have retweeted.'

The tweet has since been deleted but journalist, Yashar Ali slammed Cusack on Twitter.

...

Ali also noted that **Cusack had 'defended' the post in several quote tweets before deleting it.**

The damage is done, Mr. Cusack. The Jews won't forget this.

You are now officially a Neon-Nazi.

Welcome to the club.

We kinda always suspected you were a member already.

You always did have the best optics.



Some of these movies were kinda Jewish beta male propaganda.

But you were always cool, John.

We always liked you, even if some of your movies had bad messages.



We're very happy to have you aboard this nonstop train to Auschwitz.

My advice: go all the way.

Fuck it.

Who cares?

Just do it.

You know as well as anyone the kikes aren't going to stop unless someone stops them.

What we need is a Mel Gibson-style Hollywood movement on the level of #metoo where everyone just calls out Jews as repulsive fiends who destroy society with their sickening, corrosive cultural subversion materials.

Cusack, like Mel, is Catholic.

It's Crusade time.

Let's do this.



South Africa: Jews Flee the Country They Helped Destroy

Jews are running out of places to flee to.

Frei
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019

Tablet

NELSON MANDELA WAS A HEROIC FIGURE — AND THESE JEWS MADE COMMON CAUSE WITH HIM



Jews were heavily involved in the movement to bring an end to white rule in South Africa.

But don't take the Daily Stormer's word for it. Hear it from the Jews themselves.

Tablet Mag:

In 1963, after South African police arrested **six Jews and seven blacks** in a raid on an African National Congress hideout in the Johannesburg suburb of Rivonia—a sweep that

eventually landed Nelson Mandela in prison for more than 25 years—a white nationalist newspaper asked whether Jews were unhappy in South Africa. The community's Board of Deputies responded unequivocally that the opposite was true, promising that **South Africa's Jews were loyal and patriotic. "No part of the community can or should be asked to accept responsibility" for the actions of a few**, the board insisted in its official reply.

In time, of course, Mandela became a hero, and the actions of those few became a **point of pride for South African Jews**. Beginning with his years at Johannesburg's more or less integrated University of the Witwatersrand—aka "Wits"—and later **as an apprentice to a Jewish law firm, Nelson Mandela had a political life that was profoundly intertwined with those of Jewish activists** who, to varying degrees, found in their Jewish identity the imperative to object to a system that, while almost completely welcoming to them, treated blacks in a way that many of these children of European refugees found discomfitingly familiar.

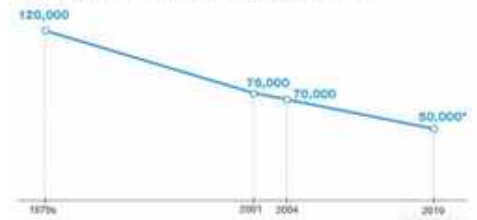
While most South Africa Jews took the silent, implicitly conservative position of the Board of Deputies, **the great majority of white South Africans involved in "the struggle" were Jewish**. Many were Communists. Most were lawyers. A few had money. But all faced what has been described as a "double marginality": not fully accepted as white, while also alienated from an organized Jewish community beholden to the powers that be.

That so many Jews surrendered the comforts of their own relatively privileged lives—indeed, in at least one case, surrendered life itself—to join Mandela and the ANC, though they had **little material stake relative to their black comrades**, is in itself a testament to the radical legacy these Jews brought with them out of Europe to the other end of the globe.

But now that the Jews have achieved their objective, and the country has been ruined with black rule, it seems they don't want to stick around to enjoy the new "Rainbow Nation."

In other words, this entire exodus has transpired in post-apartheid South Africa — an era that was supposed to have ushered in hope and positive change. The pace of exodus has seemingly picked up markedly in the past decade.

Jews in South Africa: On the decline



Haaretz:

If South African Jews feel compelled to uproot themselves, Jewish community leaders console themselves in the fact that many are going to Israel. "For us, that's a positive thing," says Wendy Kahn, national director of the South African Jewish Board of Deputies.

Geoff Cohen, the educational director of Herzlia, the leading Jewish day school in Cape Town, says his students are sent off with the following message: "If you're not going to stay home, then go home."

And that is what Jewish lawmaker Michael Bagraim is advising his own children. "I go to lots of Shabbat dinner tables, so I know what people are talking about," says the Democratic Alliance MP — one of four Jews to serve in the current parliament. "They are extremely worried. **Everyone is encouraging their children to leave**. I'm encouraging mine as well. And yet I'm a proud South African. I don't want to leave ever. But I know that if I have to run — **and I've always got a bag packed** — I'll run to Israel."

Of interest, first of all, is that 4 out of the 400 MPs in South Africa are Jews, 1% of the total. The population of South Africa overall is 57 million. The Jewish population is 50,000, less than 0.1%. So Jews are overrepresented in the South African Parliament by a factor of more than 10. Secondly, these Jews, who debate and decide the country's future, nonetheless have no deep-rooted commitment to it. They advise their children to leave and keep a suitcase permanently packed, ready to jump on a plane at a moment's notice. Will this outlook not affect the deliberations they make? Of course

it will. And this is true for elected Jewish representatives around the world. To them, a country is just a hotel. Except one, of course.

Think how many back-to-the-wall moments throughout history there have been—Greeks versus Persians, for example—where the absolute, unshakable commitment of a people to defend its own land made a difference to the outcome. If you have Jews in your deliberative body, that commitment just isn't going to be there.

The same pernicious pattern we see in South Africa recurs throughout history. Jews enter a country, consolidate their power in it, then begin pursuing some process of destructive change, calling it Tikkun Olam (“Healing the world”). Anyone who opposes the destructive change or points out the Jewish role in it is accused of “antisemitism.” In the end, the destructive change is achieved and the country is healed ruined. Jews may enjoy some temporary privileged status as a result of riding so high on the wave of destruction. But soon their privilege is resented, the fact that the country is now ruined comes to general notice and affects the Jews themselves, and, of course, the role the Jews played in bringing that ruin about cannot fail to be perceived. Time to grab that suitcase and move on. Find a new host. Pattern repeats. (And once they've found their new host, the Jews will write books vilifying the people in the country they just left, accusing them of antisemitism for having attempted to forestall the ruin the Jews were intent on bringing upon them.)

Why do Jews do it? Can't they stop themselves? It's not good for them; it's not good for the goyim. But even when they enjoy comfortable and privileged lives, they somehow feel impelled to act as an entropic force, dissolving the structural bonds of whatever society they live in.

For too many Jews, the tragic truth is: No, they can't help it. It's their nature. It reminds me of the parable of the

Scorpion and the Fox, memorably told by Chakotay in the Star Trek: Voyager episode “Scorpion,” as the humans debated whether they could have a mutually beneficial relationship with the Borg.



Video Link

Where will the Jews go, after they have ruined the West? Will the Chinks let them in?

“Trump Heights”: Netanyahu Opens Illegal Settlement Named After Traitor American President

Get a load of this goy.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019



If you went back to Donald Trump's campaign rhetoric and just replaced

every time he said “America” with “Israel,” then all of his promises have come true.

RT:

Standing under an oversized sign for a village his temporary government has no authority to build, Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu took his friendship with Donald Trump to a new level by inaugurating Trump Heights in the Golan.

“It is a historic day,” said Israel's prime minister, standing next to US ambassador David Friedman.

“Many years have passed since a new settlement was established in the Golan Heights. Today it is happening: We are making an important step toward the rise of Trump Heights. It will proudly carry the name of a very great friend of the State of Israel, and I am also very proud to say a great friend of mine.”

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu: “This is an historic day for us. We are going to do two things: Establish a new community on the Golan Heights, something which has not been done for many years. This is an act of settlement and of Zionism of the first order. pic.twitter.com/CJwqaNID7Q

— PM of Israel (@IsraeliPM) June 16, 2019

Netanyahu spoke of the name as a symbol of gratitude for the White House decision to recognize Jerusalem as Israel's capital and Golan as a part of Israel, while Friedman spoke of the settlement as a “beautiful birthday present” to Trump, who turned 73 on Friday.

Trump later tweeted his gratitude.

Thank you PM @Netanyahu and the State of Israel for this great honor! □□ <https://t.co/OUcf6s98UX>

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 16, 2019

Despite, a “festive cabinet meeting” to approve the construction of the settlement on the Syrian border, as the head of the interim

government who failed to form a ruling coalition after April's election, Netanyahu has no power to authorize construction. At the earliest, Trump Heights could begin to exist as more than a sign if and when his bloc wins the new election in September.

His chief opponents for the upcoming vote criticized the ceremony as a cheap pre-election stunt, exploiting Trump's name (and perhaps taking attention away from his wife Sara's court verdict on the same afternoon).

Yeah, who cares if his wife spent six million dollars on takeout sushi.

Bibi Netanyahu directly controls America through his wormlike slave Dilgongord Grimdorf.



This is a very tiny country that should be completely powerless. Yet it manages to exert direct control over the most powerful country in the world. And because of Trump, Bibi has taken that control to a whole new level.



Race War

UK: Paki Delivery Driver Picks Up Teenage Runaway, Rapes Her at His Home

Such a shocking and un-Islamic thing to do.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



Mohammed Basharat.

It's always unfortunate when someone with such an honest-looking face turns out to be the exact opposite of what you thought he would be.

Birmingham Live:

A delivery driver picked up a runaway teenager from a city street, plied her cannabis and then raped her at his home, a court was told.

The 15-year-old felt “trapped and powerless” after being driven around for several hours before being smuggled into Mohammed Basharat’s address, it was alleged.

Basharat, 39, of Twycross Grove, Hodge Hill, has denied rape and arranging the travel of another person with a view to exploitation.

Glyn Samuel, prosecuting at Birmingham Crown Court, said on August 16 2017 the victim had an argument with her family about her use of Instagram. She was punished by

having her phone taken from her and was sent to her room.

But when later called down for dinner, her family discovered she had run away after climbing out of a bathroom window, Mr Samuel said.

He added: “The family went out looking for her. They did not know where she was and reported her missing that evening at about 9.30pm.

“After she left the family home she was walking the streets of Birmingham and had no coat.”

Mr Samuel said she was later spotted walking along a road in Hodge Hill by the defendant, who worked for TNT and was driving his works van.

Basharat beeped his horn and offered her a lift which she accepted and he told her to get in the back of the van “where she would not be seen,” said Mr Samuel.

He said the victim told him she had run away and the defendant then asked her whether she had ever had sex.

...

He eventually returned to his home where he insisted the teenager wear his jacket with the hood up because he wanted to avoid any neighbours seeing he was taking a young girl into the property, the jury was told.

Mr Samuel said the pair watched TV and Basharat smoked some more cannabis before the victim became sleepy.

The defendant told her she could sleep upstairs and she lay on a bed but he then woke her and joined her on the bed, it was alleged

“She felt weak and scared. She realised she had got herself in a position she could not get out of,” Mr Samuel said.

The prosecutor said Basharat then told her to take her underwear off and raped her, while holding her arms above her head.

He said the attack happened at a time when the defendant’s family were out of the country, adding that Basharat had later dropped the teenager off at a shopping centre.

She was found walking the streets by her grandparents and the defendant was later arrested while driving his van on the Cannock Road.

Denver: Monkoid Shoots Young White Man, Crashes His Car During Ensuing Police Chase

So much carnage from just one primate.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



Danny Carter.

You'd think a negro who looked like that would be more of the magical kind.

You know... because of the glasses ‘n’ sheeeiiiittt.

But nope; he's just another violent pavement ape.

CBS Local:

A deadly shooting in Lakewood sparked a police chase that ended with the suspects crashing in Denver. Lakewood police said a man and a woman were shot near West Colfax Avenue and Depew Street at about 1:30 a.m. on Monday. They were rushed to the hospital but doctors couldn't save the man, who was later identified as 21-year-old Roderick Vecchiarelli.

Police said the female victim, who was not identified, was in the hospital with life-threatening injuries.

Witnesses told police the suspects took off in a white hatchback. The car was spotted by Edgewater police, who gave chase. The driver crashed at Sheridan Boulevard and West 20th Avenue, near Sloan's Lake Park.

Police took two people into custody. **One of those suspects, 36-year-old Danny Carter of Denver, has been arrested on suspicion of first degree murder and aggravated robbery.**



Roderick Vecchiarelli.

California: Wetback Arrested for Shooting White Father of Two at House Party

He should have known better than to relax around Aztecs.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



Roberto Ortiz Sanchez.

A white father should have known better than to relax around Aztecs.

Let's hope these boys are taken out of that godforsaken state ASAP or else they'll end up the same way at some point.

Sacramento Bee:

The man who died after being shot at house party in Roseville on Friday has been identified, law enforcement officials said Wednesday.

Brandon Steinhoff, 26, died from one gunshot wound while at a "social gathering" at a home in the 1600 block of Winchester Way, according to the Placer County Sheriff's Office and Roseville Police Department. He was transported to a hospital but was later pronounced dead.

Steinhoff was shot in the backyard of the home, said Rob Baquera, spokesman for the Roseville Police Department. Police responded to the home at 7:40 p.m. after someone at the residence reported a gunshot, Baquera said.

Police arrested Roberto Ortiz Sanchez, 25, on suspicion of the homicide. Sanchez stayed at the home throughout the police response, the department said, and knew the victim.



Brandon Steinhoff.

South Africa: Two Kaffirs Sentenced to 25 Years Each for Murdering White Farmer in 2016

This is actually a decent sentence.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Walter Maringa and Khodani Tshishonga (source).

This is actually a decent sentence, in large part because the judge was one of those high IQ negroes who understands that dead white farmers = starving niggers.

Note that the judge only cares about how these farm murders affect black lives, though.

He doesn't give a shit about the actual suffering of whites.

South Africa Today:

The two men who were found guilty last week of brutally murdering Mr. Huthie Bonnema (62) in the Levubu area, Vhembe District, Louis Trichardt Municipality, Limpopo, on Tuesday 18 October 2016, were sentenced to life imprisonment in the Thohoyandou High Court on Wednesday 19 June 2019.

Walter Maringa (32) and Khodani Tshishonga (25), were each sentenced to 25 years in prison for Bonnema's murder, plus an additional 15 years of imprisonment for theft with

aggravating circumstances. The sentences will be served concurrently.

Bonnema was stabbed to death on 18 October 2016, by Maringa and Tshishonga in front of his farmhouse on the farm Beaufort. His body was found by his eldest son, Hendrik, after investigating why his father did not let him know that he had arrived home safely. Earlier in the evening, Bonnema went to eat at his sister, Marina, and brother-in-law. All that was missing from Hennie's body was his cellphone and bakkie keys.

Maringa and Tshishonga were arrested on November 4, 2016 by members of the Levubu police near Mashau. A residential area is not far from Bonnema's farm. They initially pleaded not guilty to all charges against them.

...

During sentencing, Judge Frans Kgomo said that Maringa and Tshishonga's actions amount to economic sabotage. He also said that Maringa and Tshishonga were harming their own people through their actions, as farmers in the Levubu area employ many people in the area. Kgomo also said farmers should be protected to prevent them from moving to other countries because they fear their lives.



Huthie Bonnema.

Schizophrenic Spic Arraigned for Killing White Man and Teenage Mulatto

Multiculturalism brings all the races together.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Michael Ramirez.

Ah, multiculturalism.
Always bringing all the races together.
Oregon Live:

Michael Ramirez, 19, was arraigned Tuesday via video at the Multnomah County Justice Center on murder and unlawful use of a weapon charges in the deaths of Lorenzo Gordon, 18, and Sergey Peshkov, 44. Court documents show his trial is set to begin July 30.

Ramirez knew Gordon well and was distraught at the news of his death, said Brandi Larson, Ramirez's mother.

"They were really close," she told The Oregonian/OregonLive. "He considered him family."

She said she didn't know if her son knew Peshkov.

She said she doesn't believe her son killed either man.

Peshkov was found shot dead around 7:30 a.m. May 24 in the front yard of a home

in the 10300 block of Southeast Reedway Street. Gordon was found shot dead about 8 p.m. May 25 in the 600 block of Southeast 162nd Avenue.

Portland police have declined to say if the two killings are connected or if Ramirez knew either of the men.

...

According to a news release from the Multnomah County District Attorney's Office, Ramirez was arrested on May 26 in Gresham and booked into the jail on a hold from the Oregon Youth Authority. He was indicted Monday on murder charges while he was already in custody for a probation violation.

A court document from a previous criminal charge said Ramirez had been diagnosed with schizophrenia.

I'm always skeptical when a black or brown is diagnosed with a mental disorder.

To what extent is it even possible to ascertain the moment when normal colored dysfunction ends and genuine mental illness begins?



Lorenzo Gordon, left, and Sergey Peshkov.

Columbia: Negroid Charged with Murdering White Man in Mexican Restaurant

This was another one of those "he argued with a negro" deaths.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2019



Conrad Anderson.

This was another one of those “he argued with a negro” deaths.

A surprisingly common way to die, that.

The State:

More than a month after a body was discovered behind a Mexican restaurant, a man has been charged with murder, the Columbia Police Department said Tuesday.

Conrad Anderson, 48, was charged with murder after he was found by officers and members of the U.S. Marshals Service, police said in a news release.

Police said Anderson was found on Cedar Terrace, which is near the Dorn VA Medical Center.

The murder charge stems from the death of Charles Crane, who was found behind San Jose Mexican Restaurant on Forest Drive on April 5, according to the news release. That is in an area filled with retail businesses and restaurants, including a Walmart Supercenter.

The death was ruled a homicide a week after Crane’s body was discovered, The State reported.

Richland County Coroner Gary Watts said Crane’s cause of death was the result of blunt force trauma, according to the news release. Watts said the 35-year-old was from Pensacola, Florida, The State reported.

Police said they believe Anderson and Crane knew each other and were arguing before the deadly attack.

Anderson is being taken to the Alvin S. Glenn Detention Center, where he will await a bond hearing.



Charles Crane.

Little Rock: Two Blacks Murder White Man, Abduct White Woman During Home Invasion

You’re not even safe in your own home when blacks are around.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Susan Lee Smith (has now been found) and James Harold Griffin.

You’re not even safe in your own home when blacks are around.

And when blacks are around, they will always be an “active threat to the community,” regardless of what the police might say.

KATV:

North Little Rock police have located a woman on Sunday who was abducted from at the Keller Mobile Home Park on Washington Street Saturday.

Susan Lee Smith, who was abducted during a home invasion, was found safe on Sunday said the news release.

According to the release, during the home invasion, a male victim was shot and later died at an area hospital.

Police identify the male victim as 54-year-old James Harold Griffin of North Little Rock.

Detectives with the North Little Rock Police Department believe that this is an isolated incident and that **there is no active threat to the community at this time.**

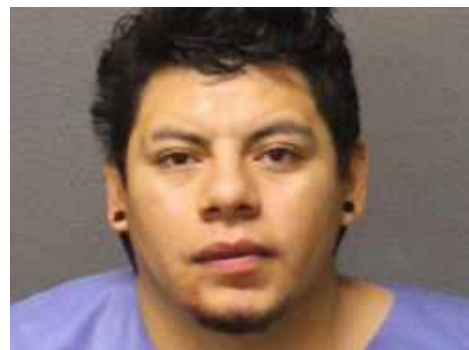
Police are searching for two black male suspects.

Authorities said the incident is an on-going investigation and that more information will be released as it becomes available.

Mexifornia: Drunk Wetback Causes Fatal Car Crash, Kills Teenage White Girl

These Aztecs sure seem to love speeding while drunk.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Javier Artemio Cortes.

These Aztecs sure seem to love speeding while drunk.

Nig-nogs might be the kangz of murder and rape, but bean-folk are the undisputed masters of DUI.

Santa Maria Times:

Murder charges were filed Wednesday against the Santa Maria man who killed two women during what prosecutors claim was a fatal DUI crash March 16 near Donovan Road and Miller Street.

Along with two counts of murder, Javier Artemio Cortes was charged with one count of driving with a blood alcohol level above California's 0.08% limit, according to the Santa Barbara County District Attorney's Office.

Cortes pleaded not guilty and denied all special allegations — that he drove at an excessive speed, had a blood alcohol level more than twice the legal limit, and caused great bodily injury to multiple people — during his arraignment in Santa Barbara County Superior Court on Wednesday.

Free on bond since March 25, Cortes was remanded to Santa Barbara County Jail at the conclusion of a bail review hearing, where Judge Patricia Kelly, who presided over both matters, increased bail for the 27-year-old Santa Maria man to \$2 million.

The charges come more than three months after Atascadero residents Madison Elizabeth Coleman, 17, and Monica Gonzalez, 20, were killed in the crash.

Santa Maria police officers responded at 3 a.m. to reports of a collision near the intersection of Donovan Road and Miller Street.

Upon arrival, they found that Cortes' black car had slammed into the driver's side of a vehicle carrying four people.

Two of the occupants, later identified as Coleman and Gonzalez, were pronounced dead at the scene.

Passengers Kimberly Olivo and Makayla Angelique Everhart, who were in the vehicle with Coleman and Gonzalez, also were injured in the crash.

Cortes was arrested that morning on suspicion of DUI and vehicular manslaughter. According to the complaint, Cortes had a blood alcohol level of 0.17% at the time of the crash.

The case is being prosecuted by Deputy District Attorney Madison Whitmore.



Madison Elizabeth Coleman (the other girl who died was a goblina).

Italy: Albanian Hajis Beat Up Italian Man in Street

Nothing good ever comes out of Albania.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Diego Compagnucci.

Nothing good ever comes out of Albania.

Albanians are a race of people so wicked that even other Moslems refuse to

utter their name without first invoking Allah's mercy.

Il Resto del Carlino (Translation):

Diego Compagnucci, 46, of Jesi, was a victim of an assault by two foreigners who beat him while he was alone along the Viale della Vittoria, and is still in shock. He also vented on social media, posting pictures of himself in the emergency room, injured and badly attacked.

"It was around 9.15 pm, I was near the traffic lights, in front of the wine shop, says the 46-year-old. Two of them hit me. **They are Albanians**, peers, who, at that moment, were walking with two other men and their families. He knew one of the attackers: to make the spark explode, they would have been old grudges born in the workplace of the past and suddenly resurfaced. And so, after meeting each other, a few words were flung between the two and the fuse was lit: an animated exchange of jokes that triggered fury. The Albanian, accompanied by another man, thus crossed the avenue, determined to settle the accounts.

Compagnucci recounts: "I suddenly came up against them. I immediately understood that their intentions were not good: one of them grabbed me by the arm from behind while the other started hitting me in the front."

The beating caused fractures and several bruises on his face: "It wasn't easy but I still managed to free myself and ran away. Desperate, I threw myself in the middle of the road in search of the help of some motorists but unfortunately no one has stopped," explained the man. "Meanwhile, the other two chased me until a couple of local residents came down to help me."

...

The 46-year-old said he turned to the police yesterday to file a complaint against the attackers.

NYC: Negroid Brutally Attacks and Rapes White Woman, Tells Her She Deserved It Because of Slavery

He probably did it after watching Django Unchained.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Temar Bishop.

Bravo, kikes.

Your anti-white programming has caused another one of your dark-skinned golems to attack some random white person out of revenge for the single greatest thing that ever happened to the black race.

You must be rubbing your hands at the speed of light right now.

New York Post:

A black parolee arrested for raping and bashing a white woman on the roof of his Bronx apartment building allegedly told a witness that she “deserved” the brutal attack because of slavery, according to court papers.

“She was a white girl. She deserved it because us minorities have been through slavery,” Temar Bishop, 23, allegedly said to someone who witnessed the bloodied 20-year-old woman after the assaults, according to a criminal complaint.

“This is what they used to do to us. This is what they did to us during slavery. They used to beat us and whip us.”

Temar Bishop, 23, was arrested by authorities on Friday in Virginia on a slew of charges connected to the early morning June 1 assault, which officials have deemed a hate crime, according to authorities.

The 20-year-old met Bishop — who was on parole after serving just over a year behind bars for robbery — around 5 a.m. and joined him on the rooftop of the public housing building on Alexander Avenue near East 137th Street in Mott Haven, police said.

Bishop allegedly punched her repeatedly before raping her, then continued his assault — kicking and punching her in the head and body until she fell unconscious, cops said.

He then fled, but returned with the unnamed witness — who saw the woman “laying on the roof landing with blood covering her face” — and then allegedly made the remarks about slavery, court documents say.

The woman was treated at an area hospital for several injuries, including a broken nose and broken teeth. **She was also “vomiting blood,” the complaint states.**

Police sources previously told The Post a Special Victims Division investigator described the attack as “one of the worst he’s ever seen.”

Bishop was charged with two counts of predatory sexual assault, attempted murder, rape, two counts of assault, sexual abuse, assault and a hate crime.

Oklahoma: White Man is Shot Dead After Getting Into an Altercation with Three Blacks

Getting into an altercation with three blacks is suicide.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



Left to right: Devon Julian Cannon, Shannon Marshawn Freeman and Bre'lon Kyle Tylan Johnson.

Getting into an altercation with a negro is risky.

Getting into an altercation with three of them is suicide.

SF Gate:

The Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation says three suspects are in custody following the fatal shooting of a man at a southwestern Oklahoma apartment building.

Investigators say 26-year-old Nathan Morrow was shot and killed early Friday following an altercation at an apartment complex in Cache, about 85 miles (137 kilometers) southwest of Oklahoma City. Investigators say Morrow was pronounced dead at the scene.

OSBI says investigators have arrested three suspects in connection with the fatal shooting. **Records at the Comanche County Jail on Sunday showed that 19-year-old Devon Julian Cannon, 20-year-old Shannon Marshawn Freeman and 19-year-old Bre'lon Kyle Tylan Johnson are each being held on first-degree murder complaints.**

...

Investigators haven't released details about the fatal shooting, including a motive.



Nathan Morrow.

Dallas: Tranny-Killing Jiggaboo Also Accused of Killing Non-Tranny White Man

The media seems a little more interested in the tranny deaths.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



Kendrell Lavar Lyles.

The murdered white man got a quick mention at the bottom of the news report. Those poor oppressed trannies though—OMG.

Everyone needs to know what happened to them.

Dallas News:

Dallas police have arrested a suspect in the slaying of Muhlaysia Booker, a 22-year-old transgender woman found shot to death last month in Far East Dallas.

Kendrell Lavar Lyles, 33, faces charges in two unrelated slayings and was already in custody when police linked him to Booker's death, Maj. Max Geron said at a news conference Wednesday at Dallas police headquarters.

Lyles also is a person of interest in the death of 26-year-old Chynal Lindsey, another transgender woman whose body was pulled from White Rock Lake on June 1.

Peirre Booker, Muhlaysia's father, said in a brief phone call that he was excited to hear

the news of the arrest and that it gave him some closure.

Police arrested Lyles on June 5 in connection with the May 22 fatal shooting of a woman in the 7800 block of McCallum Boulevard, in a portion of Dallas that is in Collin County.

...

Lyles is only a person of interest in Lindsey's slaying, police said, and has not been connected to the attacks on other transgender women, which are still under investigation.

Lindsey's body was found less than a mile from where Booker was found on a road bordering Tenison Park Golf Course.

Kenneth Cichocki and Leticia Grant, the other two people Lyles is accused of killing, are not transgender, Geron said.



Kenneth Cichocki, who is NOT transgender.

Speeding Spook Crashes Into Car, Kills Nine-Year-Old White Boy, Flees the Scene on Foot

What a mistake it was to let these creatures drive.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



Jason Ansley.

What a mistake it was to let these creatures drive.

Put an actual baboon behind the wheel of an SUV and the resulting carnage would be almost identical to what happened here.

Times Union:

A Tennessee man has been charged with vehicular homicide by recklessness in a crash that killed a 9-year-old boy.

The Chattanooga Times Free Press reports 38-year-old Jason Ansley was arrested Monday and charged with additional offenses including driving on a revoked license and leaving the scene of the June 7 crash. Authorities say Ansley was driving more than 60 mph in a 35-mph zone when he ran a red light and crashed into the other car while it turned onto the street.

They say he fled the scene on foot. The crash left another driver hospitalized, along with a 5-year-old and the 9-year-old. The 9-year-old later died from his injuries.

Ansley was booked into a county jail with a bail of \$480,000.



Liam Haddock (far left).

Czech Republic: African Migrant Rapes 16-Year-Old Village Girl

He was expelled from Germany.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



This African was expelled from *Germany*.

Imagine how much of a tree-swinging, gang-raping, machete-wielding, eggplant-black cannibal nigger he must've been to get expelled from Merkel Land, of all places.

Still, apparently that wasn't a big enough red flag for the Czech authorities, who let him in anyway.

iDNES (Translation):

Litomerice policemen are investigating a rape that happened on Tuesday around noon on a field near the North Bohemian village of Lukavec. The offender who attacked a 16-year-old girl was arrested and detained by the police.

According to Litoměřice daily, it was an African who was released from prison in Dresden on Tuesday at 7 am and expelled from Germany.

"I can only confirm that the Litomerice police are dealing with a violent crime that happened on Tuesday. At the moment, we have one person arrested who will soon be charged

and will be prosecuted and a petition for detention will be filed, "spokeswoman for Litomerice police, Petra Trypes, told iDNES.cz.

Litoměřice District Attorney Kateřina Doušová stated that the offender is a foreign national.

"It is most likely an African. So far, I cannot confirm or exclude information on whether a person has the status of a migrant, considering the short time since his / her detention, "said iDNES Litomerice District Prosecutor Kateřina Doušová. She added that the man was detained shortly after the crime was committed.

...

Criminal proceedings are now underway. "Within 48 hours, we have to decide whether to file with the District Court a proposal to take the perpetrator into custody. At this point we expect a stimulus from the police, "added Kateřina Doušová.

Squatelman Receives 22 Years to Life for Bludgeoning His Rich Employer to Death with a Fire Extinguisher

Where's the crime tho?

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



Esdras Marroquin Gomez and Lois Colley.
22 years to life is harsh af.

What did this hapless beaner even do wrong?

This bitch was evil.

New York Post:

An illegal immigrant was sentenced to 22 years to life in prison Thursday for murdering millionaire Westchester socialite Lois Colley on her farm, where he had worked as a day laborer.

Esdras Marroquin Gomez, 34, a native of Guatemala, bludgeoned the 83-year-old to death with a fire extinguisher in North Salem on Nov. 15, 2015.

He pleaded guilty to second-degree murder last month for bashing the socialite, whose playboy son infamously helped break up Gov. Andrew Cuomo's marriage, in the head.

...

Gomez became a laborer for the Colley family around 2007 and earned \$100 a day, Lobo said.

I guess this socialite just had to hire an illegal alien because no whites were willing to work for \$100 a day in her country estate.

None. Not even teens just finishing school and looking for some work experience and a good reference.

She had no choice but to settle for a brown person who broke into the country and could barely speak English.

In 2013, he badly cut his leg in an accident with a chainsaw on the Colley property, she said. After recovering, he tried to return to work, but was told the Colleys didn't want him anymore, she said.

On the day of the murder, Gomez went to the farm to speak to Eugene Colley, not with the intention of killing the man's wife, Lobo said.

But he "went out of control" on a "hideous day," she added.

Four days later, Gomez caught a flight from JFK Airport to Guatemala. He was tracked to Mexico the following year and when he was deported to Guatemala, his flight stopped in Miami, where he was arrested by the FBI.

Georgia: Hominid Wanted for the Homicide of 20-Year-Old White Man

The nog shot him behind a convenience store.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



Arkeem Brown.

Let's hope the Animal Patrol Officers find and tranquilize this escapee ASAP.
WSAV:

A fatal shooting Monday night claimed the life of a 20-year old man, identified by his family as Johnathan Harmon.

Harmon's sister tells News 3 she believes her brother was in the wrong place at the wrong time.

It's funny how "the wrong place at the wrong time" invariably means "anywhere that has blacks."

"We're all really really shocked and a little broken. Our mom was shot 3 years ago and so it's been hard as a family holding it all together, but you've got each other and it's hard to do it all over again especially since he's so young," said Jackie Harmon.

Chatham County Police say the victim was found shot to death behind a convenience store on Fort Argyle Road in Bloomingdale Monday night.

"We know he was hanging out with one of his friends. They heard something in the woods, and they shined a flashlight to see what was happening. The kids in the woods weren't doing what they were supposed to. They got scared and shot whoever shined the flashlight on them and it happened to be my little brother," said Harmon.

...

Police say they have located the person of interest identified as 23-year old Arkeem Brown. Officials have not made an arrest yet.

Harmon tells News 3 her brother was set to celebrate his 21st birthday next month.



Johnathan Harmon.

Boomer Oil Driller Gets Stabbed to Death by His Troll-Like Negress Girlfriend

DRILL THE OIL, SHUFFLE OFF YO' MORTAL COIL!

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



Orlena Robinson.

Oh, FFS.

What excuse did this man even have?

"I liked her for her personality?"

These boomers are sick.

MLive:

Four days before her 49th birthday, a Saginaw woman has been charged with murder in connection with the stabbing death of her Buena Vista Township boyfriend.

Saginaw County District Judge David D. Hoffman on the morning of Tuesday, June 11, arraigned Orlena N. Robinson on one count of open murder, which comprises both first- and second-degree murder.

...

The charge stems from the death of 65-year-old George Edward McDonald Jr. that occurred on Saturday, June 8. That evening, police and emergency services responded to McDonald's house at 3090 S. 27th St. for a reported stabbing.

When they arrived, they found McDonald motionless and unresponsive with apparent stab wounds. After administering CPR, medical personnel pronounced him dead at the scene, police have said.

Police arrested Robinson at the scene.

Saginaw County Chief Assistant Prosecutor Mark J. Gaertner said McDonald and Robinson were in a dating relationship and lived together "off and on." He said they had "terrible living conditions" that culminated in the stabbing.

Robinson is to appear for a preliminary examination at 10:15 a.m. on June 26.



George Edward McDonald Jr.

Italy: Three Illegal Beaners Beat Up Bartender Who Refused to Serve Them

*What's with the sudden bean uprising
in Italy?*

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



What's with the sudden bean uprising in Italy?

First, a South American man attacks a bus driver in Milan, now this.

It sounds like the hajis need to start upping their game.

Breitbart:

Three South American illegals were arrested in the Italian town of Rho after beating a bartender who refused to serve them.

The three illegals, aged 21 to 23-years-old, fractured the nose of the bartender when he refused them service, judging that they had already had enough to drink, Italian newspaper Il Giornale reports.

After the three men attacked the barman, the owner intervened and prevented the trio from entering the bar and harassing or assaulting any of the patrons inside and called the police.

When the police arrived on the scene the victim of the attack was taken to the hospital

but the migrants had already left for another bar. The officers managed to locate the three men who broke several glass bottles and attempted to attack the officers with them.

The police were forced to wait for Carabinieri (national military police) back up to arrive to finally subdue the men who were placed in custody and charged with a variety of offences from resisting a police officer to aggravated assault and possession of weapons.

Germany: Family Takes in Eritrean Migrant, He Stabs Their 11-Year-Old Son

The parents should be imprisoned.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



A sensible court would have imprisoned the traitorous cuck parents instead of the vibrant.

They are 100% responsible for this attack on their own flesh and blood.

Infowars Europe:

An Eritrean 'asylum seeker' has been sentenced by a German court to seven and a half years in prison for attempted murder after the man stabbed his host family's 11-year-old son, according to local media.

Abdulrahman M., 26, had been staying in Vilshofen, Lower Bavaria, with a family known to house migrants, Junge Freiheit reports.

In July, 2018, he attacked the family's 11-year-old son when they were home alone,

pushing him to the ground and stabbing him in the throat with a 15 cm blade while yelling, "Die! Die! Die!"

An intervention by the family dog, who bit Abdulrahman, enabled the boy to escape and flee down the street with his assailant in pursuit.

Abdulrahman would later tell prosecutors that he had a video of himself naked on his cell phone, which his victim's mother had somehow seen, and the attempted killing was an act of retribution.

"It is not possible for a woman to see a Muslim naked, this must be punished with death," Abdulrahman said, asserting that 'the devil' had ordered him to carry the knife.

The child now suffers from post-traumatic stress disorder and has reportedly not been able to attend school.

St. Louis: Second Yoof Charged as an Adult for Killing Retired White Police Sergeant

*All teenapers should be charged as
adults in court.*

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



Justin Mathews, left, and Jalynn Garner.

In a sane world, all teenapers would be charged as adults in court.

Don't these coons reach full maturity by the age of 14 or something?

KMOV:

Two teens are facing charges related to the fatal shooting and robbery of a retired St. Louis police sergeant.

Ralph Harper, 67, was shot and killed in the 3100 block of Lackland Avenue, near Tower Grove Park, on Oct. 29, 2018. Police said he was parking his car along the street when he was approached by a gunman and the two exchanged fire.

Days after the shooting, a 15-year-old and 16-year-old were taken into custody and remanded to the juvenile court.

On June 10, police said the 16-year-old, Justin Mathews, was certified as an adult for the robbery and fatal shooting.

Mathews has been charged with second-degree murder, armed criminal action, first-degree robbery, first-degree tampering and felony felling.

...

On June 13, police said 17-year-old Jalynn Garner was certified as an adult for the robbery and the fatal shooting.

Garner has been charged with first-degree murder, armed criminal action and first-degree robbery.



Ralph Harper.

Perverted Ape Who Kidnapped Eight-Year-Old White Child is Now Facing Rape Charges

Nothing too surprising here.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



Michael Webb.

So yeah, he basically kidnapped the child to rape her.

Which shouldn't be too much of a shock for those who understand the sexual proclivities of colored folk.

Dallas News:

The man accused of kidnapping an 8-year-old girl in Fort Worth last month now faces a slew of rape charges.

Michael Webb, 51, has been charged with one count of aggravated kidnapping and six counts of sexual assault of a child in Tarrant County, court records show.

Webb has also been charged with kidnapping in federal court. He remains in FBI custody.

The girl's mother called police around 6:30 p.m. May 18 to reported that a man had driven up to them as they were walking in a Fort Worth neighborhood. **He grabbed the girl and drove off, she said.**

An Amber Alert was issued for the girl — although it was not delivered to radio stations because of problems with a fax machine

— and she was found after church members spotted a car at a Forest Hill hotel that matched the description given by the mother.

Webb was taken into custody by Fort Worth police.



Salem Sabatka.

Nog Gets Eight Years for Beating White Teen with a Baseball Bat and Turning Him Into a Cripple

Wow.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019



Terry Pearson.

Welcome to the Jewnited Snakes of Kikemercia, where a nog gets 8 years for ruining a white man's life, while a white man gets 500+ years for accidentally giving a fat chick a heart attack.

ABC13:

The Toledo teen accused of brutally beating a 16-year-old with a baseball bat was sentenced in court Thursday to 8 years in prison.

18-year-old Terry Pearson pleaded guilty to Felonious Assault in May.

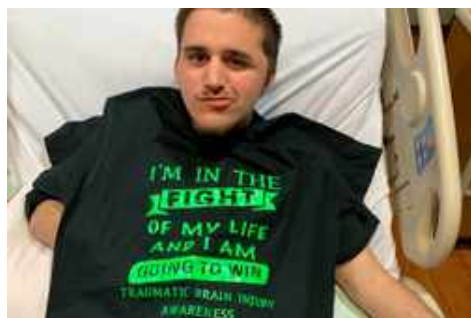
The attack on Marcus Bailey was back in December.

Police say Bailey was walking along Main Street in Toledo around 8 PM when a group of men got out of a vehicle and attacked him with the bat he was carrying.

...

Three other suspects were with him during the attack. One of those men, Demonte Smith, admitted to being at the scene of the attack and **stated that Pearson is the one that grabbed the bat from the victim and hit him.**

Bailey went into a coma as a result of his injuries and has been recovering for months. We spoke to his mother after Pearson's plea and she said her son is out of the hospital and moving into rehab. He is no longer fighting for his life, but the family will need to find a handicapped accessible home and may need a custom wheelchair.



Marcus Bailey.

Milan: Drunk Beano Attacks Italian Bus Driver, Injures His Eye

Diversity is truly a gift that keeps on giving.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019



I've heard of Moslems and Africans doing this sort of thing in Europe, but mestizos too?

Diversity is truly a gift that keeps on giving.

Vox (Translation):

A drunk immigrant smashed through the glass of the bus' cabin and then beat the driver who had driven him down.

It happened last night in Milan. For this reason, the **39-year-old South American immigrant** was denounced, but immediately released.

The South American got completely drunk on the bus and started harassing the passengers.

The driver, a 55-year-old, stopped the vehicle and walked down to the stranger who, in response, destroyed a glass bottle in his cabin. Then he violently attacked the driver in the face, injuring his right eye.

South Africa: White Worker Found Strangled to Death in Latest Farm Attack

The latest attack at the time of writing, anyway.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019



Luan Preston.

The latest attack *at the time of writing, anyway.*

I'm sure at least one more attack has already happened since (they average at around two a day).

Such is the fate of any white minority who live under black rule.

South Africa Today:

A farm murder has taken place in Port Shepstone, KwaZulu-Natal province. On 15 June 2019, a farm worker, Luan Preston was found murdered in his room on Davids Farm, Oslo beach. There were signs of a struggle between Luan and his attackers as the bedroom was in disarray. Luan had marks on his face and neck indicating that he was strangled by his attackers. Unknown weapons were also used to assault Luan.

There were 10cm lacerations on Luan's face and pools of blood in the bedroom. Several items were stolen including a TV, cell phones and a laptop. Emergency services were on the scene, there have been no arrests.

Boot-Lipped Groid Charged with Murdering Elderly White Man During Attempted Robbery

Four other suspects are also facing charges.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019



Davieyon Devall Hopkins.

Four other suspects are also facing charges for their involvement in the crime.

And, as is often the case when a group of coloreds get together to target a white man, one is shocked to discover a little Aryan Princess among them, blinded by the sudden light.

Blue Ridge Now:

A Hendersonville man has been charged with the 2018 murder of a Brevard man during an attempted robbery. Four other suspects face felony accessory charges.

Davieyon Devall Hopkins, 21, of Hendersonville, was taken into custody in Spartanburg, South Carolina early Thursday morning by officers from the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division, U.S. Marshall's Office and Spartanburg Sheriff's Office, according to a news release from the Brevard Police Department.

Police believe Hopkins shot and killed Waybern Shelton, and he has been charged with first-degree murder, armed robbery and felony conspiracy, the release says.

...

Also charged in connection with the shooting are Monterius Demario Winn, 27, of Hendersonville, who faces felony accessory and conspiracy charges; Ebony Atia Wynn, 33, of Brevard, charged with felony accessory and conspiracy; Kaitlin Danielle Hall, 20, of Brevard, charged with felony accessory and conspiracy; and Brooklyn Lane Worley, 18, of Brevard, charged with felony accessory after the fact.



From left to right: Kaitlin Danielle Hall, Brooklyn Lane Worley, Ebony Atia Wynn and Monterius Demario Winn.

On Monday, a Transylvania County grand jury heard evidence and issued indictments for all five suspects.

The Brevard Police Department received substantial assistance in the case from the State Bureau of Investigation.



Waybern Shelton.

Phoenix: Jiggaboo Sentenced to 35 Years for Plowing Vehicle Into Three Badge Fags

All three of them survived.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer

June 17, 2019



>tfw you plow into three badge niggers but not a single one dies

Well.

He tried his best.

AZ Family:

A man has been sentenced to 35 years in prison for plowing his vehicle into Phoenix police officers.

Marc Laquon Payne faced up to 54 years in prison for the September 2016 attack that left an officer with a broken leg, another with a concussion, and a third officer with minor injuries.

The attack came during an especially violent year for police officers nationwide, including separate deadly attacks in Dallas and Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Authorities say Payne sped across the store's parking lot where the officers who were there on another call were standing and slammed into the group.

One officer was thrown over the front of Payne's vehicle, while another was pinned between a police SUV and Payne's vehicle. The third officer avoided direct impact and was involved in a physical confrontation with Payne after the suspect was removed from the vehicle.

Police say Payne fought with officers, but he was taken into custody after one of the officers used a stun gun on him.

Payne's vehicle also struck the front of the store, forcing an employee to jump out of the way.



*Officers Jeremy Pyles, Anthony Pankowski
and Ryan Hoffrishter.*

Society

Mexico: Lesbian Mother Beats 7-Year-Old Son to Death for Refusing to Dress Like a Girl

Is this what feminists mean by “smashing the patriarchy”?

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



This whole woke thing ends up pretty gruesome, does it not?

People don't know why it be that way, but it do.

Probably because it's satanic.

Daily Wire:

A seven-year-old boy in Mexico, identified as Karol Ramón, was reportedly beaten to death by his mother after refusing requests to dress like a girl. The mother's girlfriend is suspected to have been involved in other beatings of the minor.

At least the boy died with his balls and some of his dignity intact, unlike that other poor bastard.

There's a correction to the story posted by ACI Prensa that says that there's no evidence that the motive for the murder was related to the boy's clothing, but local news sites report clothing as the motive.

According to Noticis Ya, Ramón was beaten to death last February at the hands of his mother in Guanajuato, a city in Mexico. The

mother, identified as Margarita, brought her son to a community hospital following the beating, though he was dead on arrival.

Rámon's body was full of bruises, old scars, cigarette burns, and the marks “made by some large object,” the outlet reported. The boy was determined to have been “beaten with a belt, a chair, a whip and even a hammer. In addition to the blows, they left him without food for days.”

The suspected mistreatment launched an investigation into Ramón's death, uncovering alleged stories of abuse at the hands of the mother and her girlfriend.

Before the assault that took the child's life, Ramón was reportedly abused by the two women when he would refuse to wear girls' clothing; he was brutally beaten “on the head and stomach, causing serious internal damage,” the outlet said.

The child's grandmother reportedly attempted to gain custody of the child because of the abuse, but she was unsuccessful.

The violent DNA of these creatures, combined with the modern idea of the “evil patriarchy,” appear to have a devastating effect on the sons of lesbians.



Lesbian couples experience higher rates of domestic violence compared to heterosexual ones. Something makes these degenerates more likely to abuse their partners. This propensity to violence seems to play a damning role in the fates of boys raised by them.

The narrative is that heterosexual men are evil oppressors, so boys with same-sex “parents” are already at a disadvantage because their own parents hate the

natural expression of their nature. This puts boys at mental and physical risk.

Now, add to the above the fact that browns are ridiculously violent, and the result is a straightforward path towards Hell.



Gay couples transmit The Gay to whoever boys they adopt, but lesbian couples transmit transsexualism and intense self-hate. Furthermore, you don't hear of gay couples killing their daughters after trying to stitch something resembling a penis onto the girls' genitals.

Cases like these ones make for a great argument against tolerating browns and homos.

Who even wants to deal with this hellish stuff?

All of these demonic lifeforms should be kicked out of our countries.

Horns Growing on Young People's Skulls Because of Smartphone Use

The goyim are “evolving.”

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Average smartphone addict.

If this trend continues, humans a hundred years from now may look nothing like humans today.

Greenwich Time:

Mobile technology has transformed the way we live—how we read, work, communicate, shop and date. But we already know this.

What we have not yet grasped is the way the tiny machines in front of us are remolding our skeletons, possibly altering not just the behaviors we exhibit but the bodies we inhabit.

New research in biomechanics suggests that young people are developing hornlike spikes at the back of their skulls—bone spurs caused by the forward tilt of the head, which shifts weight from the spine to the muscles at the back of the head, causing bone growth in the connecting tendons and ligaments. The weight transfer that causes the buildup can be compared to the way the skin thickens into a callus as a response to pressure or abrasion.

The result is **a hook or hornlike feature jutting out from the skull, just above the neck.**



In academic papers, a pair of researchers at the University of the Sunshine Coast in Queensland, Australia, argues that the prevalence of the bone growth in younger adults points to shifting body posture brought about by the use of modern technology. **They say smartphones and other handheld devices are contorting the human form, requiring users to bend their heads forward to make sense of what's happening on the miniature screens.**

Women are all addicted to their smartphones and thus they are the most likely to have horns.

The researchers said their discovery marks the first documentation of a physiological or skeletal adaptation to the penetration of advanced technology into everyday life.

Health experts warn of “text neck,” and doctors have begun treating “texting thumb,” which is not a clearly defined condition but bears resemblance to carpal tunnel syndrome. But prior research has not linked phone use to bone-deep changes in the body.

“An important question is what the future holds for the young adult populations in our study, when development of a degenerative process is evident in such an early stage of their lives?” ask the authors in their most recent paper, published in Nature Research’s peer-reviewed, open access Scientific Reports. The study came out last year but has received fresh attention following the publication last week of a BBC story that considers, “How modern life is transforming the human skeleton.”

That’s an excellent question. Keep in mind that these horns are just *one* physical symptom of the technology overdose affecting young people.

There’s also the fact that their brains are getting deeply rewired from an early age. Their reward centers are all messed up by these smartphone apps and games and social media platforms, which are designed to be addictive by purposely fucking with their dopamine systems.



Toddlers are glued to a screen and forced to watch ads to “earn diamonds.”

Since then, the unusual formations have captured the attention of Australian media, and have variously been dubbed “head horns,” “phone bones,” “spikes” or “weird bumps.”

Each is a fitting description, said David Shahar, the paper’s first author, a chiropractor who recently completed a PhD in biomechanics at Sunshine Coast.

“That is up to anyone’s imagination,” he told The Washington Post. **“You may say it looks like a bird’s beak, a horn, a hook.”**

However it is designated, Shahar said, the formation is a sign of a serious deformity in posture that can cause chronic headaches and pain in the upper back and neck.

Part of what was striking about their findings, he said, was the size of the bone spurs, which are thought to be large if they measure 3 or 5 millimeters in length. An outgrowth was factored in to their research only if it measured 10 millimeters, or about two-fifths of an inch.

The danger is not the head horn itself, said Mark Sayers, an associate professor of biomechanics at Sunshine Coast who served as Shahar’s supervisor and co-author. Rather, the formation is a “portent of something nasty going on elsewhere, a sign that the head and neck are not in the proper configuration,” he told The Washington Post.

...

“These formations take a long time to develop, so that means that those individuals who suffer from them probably have been stressing that area since early childhood,” Shahar explained.



The sort of strain required for bone to infiltrate the tendon pointed him to handheld devices that bring the head forward and down, requiring the use of muscles at the back of the

skull to prevent the head from falling to the chest. “What happens with technology?” he said. “People are more sedentary; they put their head forward, to look at their devices. That requires an adaptive process to spread the load.”

That the bone growth develops over a long period of time suggests that sustained improvement in posture can stop it short and even ward off its associated effects.

...

Shahar is pressing people to become as regimented about posture as they became about dental hygiene in the 1970s, when personal care came to involve brushing and flossing every day. Schools should teach simple posture strategies, he said. Everyone who uses technology during the day should get used to recalibrating their posture at night.

As motivation, he suggested reaching a hand around to the lower rear of the skull. Those who have the hornlike feature likely can feel it.

So... do you have the technology horn or not?

Technology is corrupting the human form. It was supposed to serve us. It was supposed to be a tool but in a weird twist people became addicted to their tools.

It has turned into a tool to enslave us.

Phone apps are designed to be addictive. They are tested to get the perfect balance of color, sound, “notifications,” fake achievements and fake rewards to trigger strategic releases of dopamine.

Imagine what that does to the brain of a young kid.

Daily Mail, May 3, 2014:

Playing games such as Angry Birds on a mobile can make toddlers slower at learning to talk, experts warn.

A study found that children under three who used smartphones and tablets scored lower in verbal tests than those who did not.

However, 60 per cent of the parents of the children in the study believed that playing

on touchscreen devices helped with toddlers’ learning and development.

Study author, Dr Ruth Milanaik from the Cohen Children’s Medical Centre of New York, said: ‘It was striking to see that parents were substituting books and general baby toys for smart phones.

‘Many parents did not seem to bring any other distraction for their children except the touch screen devices.’

While 60 per cent of parents in the study said they believed using touch screen devices was beneficial for their children, the results showed that children playing non-educational games such as Angry Birds or Fruit Ninja actually scored lower in verbal tests than children who are not exposed to these games.

This is just the beginning.

We’ll learn of more physical and mental consequences of technology as the years pass and this guinea pig generation grows older.

The modern world is attacking your nature.

Mother Crashes Car and Kills 11-Year-Old Son Because a Spider Landed on Her Hand

Giving driver licenses to women is like giving loaded guns to monkeys.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2019



Hug hug hug hug

Next time you’re on the road and you see a woman driving, remember that a little bug landing on her hand is all it would take for her to cause a serious accident.

Metro:

A schoolboy died following a head-on crash after his mum drove on the wrong side of the road because a ‘spider was in the car’, an inquest has heard.

Cloud Younger drove for a ‘significant period of time’ on the wrong side of the road and crashed straight into another vehicle because of the spider, it was said.

An inquest heard how **Mrs Younger told police a ‘spider had fallen into my left hand’**, immediately before the fatal crash which killed 11-year-old Tristan Keith Silver in May 2018.

In a statement read to the court, she said it ‘scared’ her eight-year-old daughter, Branwen, and she was ‘trying to calm the situation’ immediately before the crash.

That’s the famous multitasking of women.

The inquest at Aberystwyth today, heard Mrs Younger was driving Tristan to school, at Ysgol y Dderi, in Llanybi, before attending a doctor’s appointment with Branwen on May 4, 2018.

Dad David Glyndwr Jones had just loaded up 60 lambs into his trailer attached to his Mitsubishi Shogun and set off with his wife to go to market in Builth Wells.

Just before 8.45am on the A485 near Olmarch between Llanybi and Tregaron, Mr Jones noticed that a blue Subaru Legacy estate car ahead had veered into the wrong lane.

He said: ‘I saw the car go over the line and then it carried on straight up the hill towards us.

‘It was not slowing down. I turned to my wife and said “she is not going to stop”.’

Mr Jones ‘slammed on the brakes’, pulled the car into the verge on the left hand side of the lane and ‘braced for impact’.

He said: **'I was devastated with what happened. I have no idea why the woman didn't slow down or go back into her lane, she had plenty of time to do it.'**

While the impact left Mr Jones, his wife, and her daughter, with minor injuries, Tristan suffered 'serious and grievous' injuries.

Women are not really able to deal with the unexpected efficiently. When something random happens, they're thrown off balance and start to freak out.

Drivers should obviously prioritize driving. If a passenger is freaking out about some bug, pull over before taking your attention off the road.

It sounds obvious, but... *women*.

A forensic report into the crash found that all the people involved were wearing seatbelts, that road conditions were good at the time of the crash, and that neither car involved had any pre-existing defects.

...

PC Matthew Fraser, police forensic investigator, told the inquest Mrs Younger had no drugs or alcohol in her systems and added that the 'acts of the driver are responsible for the collision'.

Recording a verdict of death by misadventure, **Ceredigion Coroner Peter Brunton said: 'There will be cases where the finger points in one particular direction, and I'm afraid that this is one of those cases.'**

'I'm sure many motorists have had experience of a bee or a wasp entering the cabin and don't lose control because of that.'

'Mrs Younger was given the chance to explain what happened [to police] but did not.

'Had she not been distracted and been concentrating on the road, she would have had time to do something about the situation in the seconds that were wasted before the catastrophic incident.

'She travelled for a significant period of time on the wrong side of the road and did not do anything to get back across.'

She was dealing with the fucking spider you bigot! Her daughter was scared of the very real and very immediate danger that the spider posed, so the brave mum prioritized that over the background unimportant driving stuff.

It's not her fault that a car decided to drive in the correct lane when she just happened to be "trying to calm the situation."



Women shouldn't even be driving. She could have killed lots of people just because a spider decided to say hi.



Female drivers are a risk to everyone. Keep your distance. Also, don't be afraid of spiders. They kill mosquitoes for you. They keep you safe. They're your bros.



Playboy Triggers Tranny Singularity With First Flip Ladyboy Model

Thanks, Playboy! Very Cool.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



With this move, trannies have officially become mainstream.

Thanks for that, Playboy.

Now the Boomers who still jack off to your awful magazine will think that it's hot when their son comes home from his first semester at college and says that he's going to begin transitioning.

RT:

Filipino-American model Geena Rocero will make history as the first Asian Pacific Islander to pose for a Playboy centerfold. **She** also happens to be transgender.

The 35-year-old model took to Instagram last week to announce the news to her followers.

View this post on Instagram

I'm Beyond PROUD to share the news and be the First Trans Asian Pacific Islander @Playboy Playmate! Growing up in a very conservative, Catholic patriarchy, I was made to feel ashamed about my relationship with my body. It took many years to unpack the shame ridden beliefs of my gender and sexuality. Moving to NYC to pursue my modeling career presented a much more difficult cultural context. At that time, there was not an 'out' trans identified fashion model so I made the decision to hide my personal journey in

order to survive. After years of being a successful model, my depression and the paranoia of being ‘Outed’ grew larger every day. The shame that I felt about my transness limited the expression of my full self, my ideas and dreams. I decided to share my story for the first time at @Ted Conference, in order to free myself. This Playboy Playmate honor is another moment that I will never forget. I will always know that expressing my unapologetic love for my self, my body, my vulnerability, my journey, my dreams and my hustle is my ultimate power! I remember seeing Caroline Cossey (Tula) on the cover of Playboy, I told myself that one day I want to be like her. To now be a part of the ICONIC Playboy Family is a definite pinch me moment, as I think of that little Trans Filipina who grew up in the little alleys of Manila. Woah!!!! Thank you to all the trans models who paved the way for me @carolinecossey , @cnngrldsgn , Lea Super Sireyna, @thelaurenfoster , @crimsonaamistad , @therealtraceyafrica and to my Playmate sis @supa_ines , bisous mon amour 🍷. Keep Dreaming, Keep Loving, Keep Hustling! Massive love to photographer @wiissa0 HMU @yomatisse , the whole Playboy Fam for the magical shoot in Costa Rica! @Playboy Magazine available in newsstands and digital download on June 18! Tag me when you get your copies 😊❤️

A post shared by GeenaRocero (@geenarocero) on Jun 11, 2019 at 12:01pm PDT

Lads, I’m just going to come right out and say it—**that’s a very passable tranny-boy.**

No one wants to talk about this, but I’m just going to go ahead and do it because it needs to be said: these trannies are beginning to look a lot like real women.

The science has developed rapidly.



We’ve got a Tranny Singularity on our hands where you just won’t be able to tell the difference anymore—and that’s going to lead to a lot of problems, to say the least.

Rocero, who will appear in Playboy’s August issue, said **she** hopes her success will inspire others.

“I feel that I’m making it possible for someone to reach for their biggest dreams just like the people who came before me,” **she** told Out.com.

Even RT is playing along and normalizing this by calling him by his preferred gender pronouns.

That’s how you know we’re fucked.

Now, to be fair, I’m not the best expert on ladyboys.

But I’ve legit had a tranny come straight up to me and grab my dick (through the shorts, chill) at a bar, and I legit didn’t notice anything was amiss until a more experienced friend intervened and yelled out, “yo, she’s got a dick, bro!”

It felt awful, man.



Video Link

Like, I know it shouldn’t have been that big a deal... but I’ll be honest: **it fucking shook me up, fam.** I had this feeling of the walls closing in and this nauseous churning in my stomach as I lost feeling in my fingertips.

It made me realize just how on point that Ace Ventura clip by notorious tranny-hater Jim Carrey actually is.



We joke about a lot of things here on the *Stormer*, but trannies are no fucking joke.

Imagine what a guy who makes out with/sticks his dick into the front hole of a tranny will feel like if he learns the truth about who he is with.



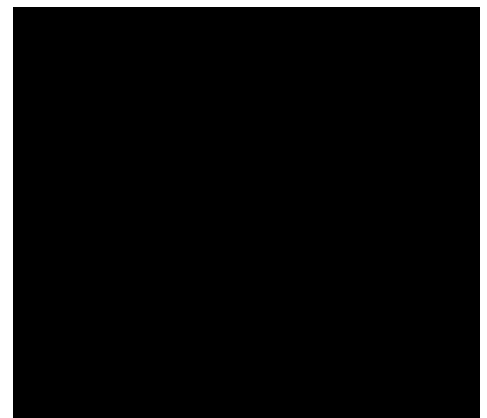
Video Link

Well, anybody but Mac that is.

They’ll go absolutely apeshit postal on the dude.

Seriously.

If we’re going to do the whole tranny thing as a society and porn mags like Playboy are actually going to normalize it, then OK, but can we at least for the sake of safety make them wear some kind of symbol on their clothes so that people can tell them apart?



Like, for the safety of both parties involved, wouldn't it make sense to pass a law forcing trannies to have to sew a black triangle onto their clothes when they're out and about in the club/bar/society or whatever.

It will save lives.

So many potential murder cases could be avoided if these trannies could just be reasonable and wear the black triangle.

But then, if they were reasonable, this wouldn't be a problem to begin with, I suppose.

View this post on Instagram

#Havana Oooh Nana #1952Cadillac □ #tb

A post shared by GeenaRocero (@geenarocero) on May 10, 2019 at 8:15am PDT

Every single Zoomer is going to have to become an expert at detecting tranny chameleons from afar.

Those who do not have a keen eye for mannish features will sleep with these trannies and then kill the tranny and/or themselves.

In other words, the Tranny Singularity will have far-reaching consequences for all post-industrial societies and needs to be discussed and debated before we go any further as a society. But no, we're just going to do this thing now, and it's going to be literal Hell on Earth and there's really no stopping anything anymore, so just buckle up and watch the hilarity ensue.



Study: Motherhood Makes Women Happier With The Size and Shape of Their Breasts

ONE WEIRD TRICK to stop thinking about getting breast implants. DOCTORS HATE IT!

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2019



Motherhood is good for women.
Daily Mail:

Becoming a mother makes women more comfortable with their bodies, according to a new study.

Researchers found that, in general, women who were unhappy with the size and shape of their breasts had a more negative overall body image.

But after having a child they tended to be happier with their cup size, which in turn gave them a more positive outlook on the rest of their bodies.

New mothers may turn their focus to thinking of their breasts as useful for feeding their child instead of obsessing over how they look, the scientists suggested.

Breasts are not meant to be put on display for 20 years through revealing clothing as a power-grabbing mechanism. Women who become mothers embrace their most defining nature, and getting closer to nature results in a lot of the

artificial weight of the modern world being lifted off of one's shoulders.

Nowadays women are told that they don't need to be mothers, that they can work and do the things men do, and that they're equal to men.

If they are equal to men then their value is not in motherhood and their capacity to grow life, so where is their value?

Is it in their physical appearance? Are they just dolls?

Is it in their ability to make PowerPoint presentations for \$60,000 a year? Are they just drones?

Denying the value of motherhood is the ultimate objectification of women.

When women are told that they don't have to become mothers, what they're actually told is that the one thing that only them are capable of doing is not worth it and that they should instead focus on imitating what men do.

It is evil.

Being a mother is the single most important thing a woman can do. There is literally no other reason they exist. If men could reproduce without them—through fission or spores or something—women would not exist.

Nothing can fulfill a woman—or any other living being for that matter—except doing what it was biologically designed to do.



THOT-Patrolling High School Student Goes Undercover, Fucks Slut Teacher, Calls the Cops on Her

BEGONE THOT

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019

This is the teacher:



A suburban Baltimore substitute teacher has been charged after she allegedly had sexual encounters with a high school student and gave him alcohol.

Alexis Mercedes Boberg, 25, turned herself in to authorities without incident on Monday.

On June 4, a student at North County High School reported her for engaging in sexual activities with him and providing him with alcohol.

Good for him. This shows these whores that we can play these stupid games too.

The student is obviously a member of the THOT Patrol, and he went undercover to teach disgusting sluts a lesson on age of consent and equal rights.

Police declined to say how old the student was to protect his identity.

Boberg has been charged with two counts of fourth-degree **sex offense for having a sexual contact with a person while in a position of authority**, The Baltimore Sun reported.

If it's about authority...

Can the president have sexual contact with people at all, since he's in the top position of authority?

She has also been charged with consuming alcohol on public property.

Fourth-degree sex offense is a misdemeanor punishable by up to a year in jail. It also requires registering as a sex offender.

Investigators learned that Boberg and the student exchanged phone numbers in May.

Boberg and the student allegedly had numerous meetings away from school grounds at various locations last month. It's not clear where the two met up.

Police allege that during those encounters, Boberg supplied the teen with alcohol and performed sex acts on him.

He endured the sex acts from this Latina because it was part of his job. This teen is a hero.

His modus operandi may become the standard THOT-patrolling procedure for



Alexis Mercedes Boberg, 25

This is the high school student:



All's fair in love and war, and this is definitely war.

Daily Mail:

high school agents. Flirt with the teacher, get her number, get her to give you alcohol and a couple of blowjobs, maybe get her to take pictures or make videos of herself doing that so she's charged with production of child pornography too, and then report her slutty ass to the police.

This is war.



Whores will not be tolerated.

They're not worth your time and they're certainly not worth your semen. This high school student knows that. By sacrificing his secure access to this gooey hole and the alcohol she paid for, this teen rose above the "muh dick" mentality and entered TOTAL WAR territory.

Ignoring whores is not enough.

Exposing them for the filth that they are fights their degeneracy.



Madonna Wants to Meet Pope Francis to Discuss Jesus' Thoughts About Women Murdering Their Children

Wouldn't put it past the Parody Pope to make Madonna some kind of Church authority.

Pomidor Quixote

Daily Stormer

June 19, 2019

[Video Link](#)

Madonna wants to talk the Parody Pope into endorsing abortion.

[Daily Mail:](#)

Madonna revealed she would like a meeting with Pope Francis in a wide-ranging interview with Andrew Denton, which aired on Tuesday night.

In a candid episode of Andrew Denton's Interview, the 60-year-old told the Australian journalist that she'd be interested in sitting down with the head of the Catholic Church at the Vatican **to discuss what Jesus thought about women's rights.**

If she had a chance to speak to the pope, Madonna said she'd ask: **'Let's talk about Jesus' point of view about women. Let's talk about it.'**

'What do you really think he thought of women? And don't you think Jesus would agree that a woman has the right to choose what to do with her body?'

Does she really think that Jesus would be like "yes, women should have the right to decide not to breed and to end divine creation because of a whim"?

Giving women the right to decide whether or not to kill their unborn child is giving them the right to decide whether or not to end mankind by refusing to breed.

By the way, the whole "right to choose what to do with her body" bit is a ridiculous cliché. Ignoring the fact that the unborn baby has a body of its own, these are

some of the choices women have before pregnancy:

- Have sex or not
- Take the pill or not
- Give condoms to the man or not
- Get a IUD or not
- Refuse sex when not protected by any form of contraceptive
- Track fertility and avoid sex when most likely to get pregnant

The "choice" they want—killing their baby while it's inside of their body—can be compared to asking for the right to arbitrarily kick their 6-year-old child out onto the street because they have the right to decide who lives in their house. In both cases, the kid is there because of their past choices.

The singer was optimistic that the meeting may actually occur, adding: 'One day he might invite me. I think this one might... I think he would be open to having that conversation with me.'

Madonna was also drawn on her views on ageism, lashing out at those who try to 'place labels on her'.

There it is. It's pretty obvious that this living-dead is just after attention. Her whole identity was based on provoking erections, and mummies are not known to cause many erections.

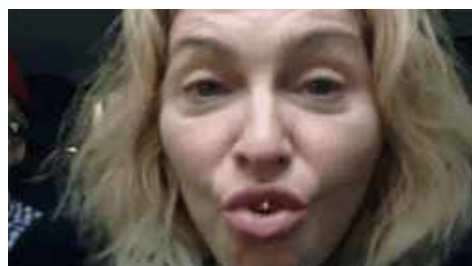
She's having an existential crisis.



Video Link

If something is bad for you, you can be sure Jews are promoting it

Soon, no matter how many times she bathes in the blood of babies, time will overpower her cheap tricks and reveal her decrepit looks.



Metro:

Tinder matches can sometimes be awful.

When **Hannah Bean**, a woman from Perth, Australia, **was excitedly meeting up with someone she met on the dating app**, she **didn't expect it to go so horribly.**

The **23-year-old**, who weighed **27 stone (170kg)** at the time, had been **speaking to him regularly via video chat, telephone calls and text messages for three months before they finally decided to meet in person.**



Imagine being in your 20s and weighing 170 kilograms (375 pounds).

Just so we're clear how fat that is—Nikolai Valuev, the heaviest and tallest boxing champion in history, had a peak weight of 149 kilograms (328 pounds).



Video Link

And I'm sure this bitch isn't over 2 meters tall.

Being **her very first Tinder date**, Hannah was a **'bundle of nerves'** but **extremely excited**

The clock's ticking.

Fat Shaming Saves Lives

That's why the Jews don't want you to do it.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019

This is what the grotesque parody of a walrus looked like:

to meet the mystery man—but **was horrified when her date did a no-show.**

Instead, the man left her a text message, saying: **‘I walked in and you look nothing like your photos. Do yourself a favour, eat a salad and lose some weight.’**

Even better advice would’ve been “don’t eat anything for a while, live off your lard for six months or so.”

Since then **Hannah stayed off Tinder for a long time** and instead began focusing on her own journey of **self-love, mental wellness and weight loss.**

Two out of those 3 things don’t mean anything at all.

Still, you have to commend her for not molesting people’s eyeballs with her barrel-shaped body and actually doing something.

In the process, **she lost an incredible 13 stone (86kg) and feels much happier and confident in herself.** She has **also started dating again.**

She’s actually still fat, but considering where she started from, it’s a major improvement.



Notice the thingy on her knee. Most likely, no one told her that when you’re fat, you’re supposed to do low-impact exercises, so you don’t fuck up your knees.

Hannah, who plans to study paramedic science, said: ‘I was so ashamed and embarrassed. **I started crying right there in the café.**

Good.

Hannah explained that **she had ‘always been overweight’** ever since she was a child and **was bullied throughout school due to her size.**

You would’ve been better off if those kids had done their job right.

In her late teens, Hannah’s poor eating habits caught up with her—with doctors warning she would not live another two years if she continued to gain weight.

Those doctors were probably fatphobic or something.

Everyone knows being obese has nothing to do with your health.



Video Link

Faced with this harsh reality, Hannah knew she had to make a real change and **in 2016 she completely overhauled her diet and began working out regularly at the gym.**

Hannah added: **‘I was having a lot of health problems. I had high blood pressure and was pre-diabetic. I hated the body that I was in. It was a massive turning point for me.**

‘I started eating healthier meals that were mostly keto-inspired, which meant they were high-protein and low-carb.

‘I started going to the gym and doing cheer-leading to get extra exercise. The weight started melting off.’

After losing eight stone, naturally through diet and exercise, Hannah said **she reached a plateau—so opted for to undergo gastric band surgery in 2018**, which helped her lose another stone over the next seven months.

Doesn’t say anything about fasting, which is dumb.

Fasting is objectively the best way to lose weight, and to be healthy in general.

Ideally, you’d want to do either intermittent fasting or a 24-36 hour water fast every week (I do the latter), both of which are very easy to do once you actually start doing them.

Of course, if you’re obese, you should probably consider going much longer than that, which is perfectly healthy if you take some basic, very cheap supplements and ask a doctor to keep an eye on you.



Video Link

Remember: when kikes promote obesity as being normal, and try to convince you that letting people eat themselves to death is somehow being nice, they’re doing it because they hate you.

Losing weight isn’t really complicated at all—fast, work out, cut the junk food, eat a high protein/low carb diet, try to sleep better and you’ll lose weight in no time, even if you’re one of the few people

who has a legitimate hormonal problem that makes losing weight harder than it should be.

The real hurdle is psychological, because most people are naturally lazy and dumb, and that's why societal pressure—"fat shaming"—is so important.

There is never any excuse for not trying to better yourself.

19-Year-Old Woman Slammed for Saying It's Her Duty to Make Dinner for Her Husband

They're shaming her for being feminine.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2019

This is the woman:



This is what she said:

call me old fashioned, but i was raised to take care of my husband

make his plate every night, wash his work clothes for him, make sure he's up for work the next morning, always have a clean house for him to come home to, etc.

and that's exactly wife i will be

– brylea kay (@_brylealangley) June 11, 2019

Backup here and here.

This is her body:

i got a new swimsuit today if you couldn't already tell;) pic.twitter.com/zy5U00l5e2

– brylea kay (@_brylealangley) May 6, 2019

She's a feminist's worst nightmare.

Daily Mail:

A woman who says she was raised to 'take care' of her husband has received backlash for her comments online.

In the post which she uploaded to her Twitter page, Brylea Langley, from Texas, penned: 'I was raised to take care of my husband make his plate every night, wash his work clothes for him, make sure he's up for work the next morning, always have a clean house for him to come home to, etc. and that's exactly wife I will be.'

And while few agreed with the college student's controversial opinion, others slammed her comments for being 'old-fashioned.'



Many who were outraged by the comments compared Brylea's job to that of her husband's mom—with one saying: **'So you were raised to parent your husband?'**

Another wrote: 'I take care of my boyfriend since we live together, but **I'm not trying to be his momma**. We do all the chores together and we get up together.'

Meanwhile, others suggested that chores such as doing the dishes and cleaning the house should be split equally—with one warning, **'know your worth.'**

'I'm a stay at home mom and my husband doesn't treat me like we're in the fifties,' wrote one. 'He knows he's a grown man who can depend on himself if I do not cook or clean on some days. He doesn't make demands. Ladies know your worth...'

A second agreed and wrote: **'Exactly! My husband works 70 hours a week and still cooks, does yard work, takes care of our daughter, grocery shops, etc. We make sure everything gets handled together,'** while a third said:

'I was taught that in a relationship you help take care of each other and help out each other.'

A further explained: **'I've been married 30 years. Marriage is a partnership, with give and take and mutual respect for each other, not one person catering to the other. Think about the model you're setting for your daughters.'**

There are thousands of replies to her tweet and the amount of hate and shaming attempts is off the charts.

but the pattern is women taking care of men like they were child. it's shown everywhere like it's the normal and right thing to do

– gay disaster (@anapmustdie) June 13, 2019

It's funny that women think they're "taking care of men like they were child" because they clean and wash some clothes. Do they think they've created civilization, technology, science, the smartphones they use, dishwashers, fridges and washing machines?

Do they think they've fought wars to protect their men?



The solipsism of women is really something.

Besides, everyone comparing what she wrote to being her husband's mommy is insane.

Think about it. They're saying that what she wants to do for her husband is what a mother does for her children. If a mother cooks for her children, should she not cook for her husband too? If a mother washes her children's clothes, should she not wash her husband's clothes too? If a mother wakes her children up for school, should she not wake her husband up for work too?

Husbands work every day for their wives and kids to have food on their

plates, clothes to wear and for their kids to be able to attend school.

Is it that egregious to suggest that wives should take some of the weight off of their husbands' shoulders by cooking for one more and adding one additional dinner plate?

Come on now.

If the argument is "*but only mothers cook for other people! only children get to eat without cooking!*" then that's just even more retarded.

Besides, consider that women today have washing machines, dish washers and all kinds of tools (invented by men) to help them do their womanly duties.

Translation: I've never had an orgasm

– Jessie Pridemore #idontknowhowto-beincognito (@jessiepridemore) June 12, 2019

Is that the female version of "*you're an incel virgin loser!!!111111111111*"?

If these vipers were concerned about this Brylea woman, they'd try to explain to her why she's patriarchal or whatever. Instead, they're mocking her, shaming her, and telling her she should be dead.

the fact that i have people telling me i deserve to be dead over this tweet is beyond me
<https://t.co/c7qctQrTyL>

– brylea kay (@_brylealangley) June 12, 2019

It makes sense. Feminists don't really want women to be happy, they just want men to be miserable. If a woman is happy serving a man, then that's wrong because although it makes the woman happy, it doesn't make the man miserable.

But all is not lost.

Some women expressed their support.

And it's totally okay because you know your husband will also take care of you with his own ways. Maybe by working all day long to afford everything you need and want. Nothing is wrong for a woman to do any kind of work including the domestic ones as long as we're happy to do it.

– SELVIANA (@selphieusagi) June 13, 2019

I take care of the house and kids, he takes care of the outside and the big stuff. I don't want for anything. My point was that as women, show respect for your man by making home a place of peace and calm where he can chill out after a long day. I hope you experience that someday

– Kellynn (@Danes_girl_90) June 11, 2019

By the way, this controversial woman has a father.

happy father's day to the big man!!

thank you for always teaching me that even when the world around me is at its darkest and ugliest, to always keep the brightest smile and most beautiful heart and i will make it anywhere ✨

you rock dude ☐ pic.twitter.com/H9TS26tT2w

– brylea kay (@_brylealangley) June 16, 2019

You can see his high testosterone in this older photo:



Having a father with actual blood running through his veins instead of soy milk appears to be beneficial for women.

This Brylea womb has a feminine body and feminine expectations.

Too bad that the Jews have ruined marriage for everyone.

alright listen twitter, i'm tired of this single shit. find me a mf husband. GO.
pic.twitter.com/yTg0vMJLKr

– brylea kay (@_brylealangley) April 8, 2019

Faggots Accuse Taylor Swift of Exploiting the LGBTQIA+ Community for Profit

Is she really heterosexual?

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019



Fat disgusting legs.

Heterosexual fat whore Taylor Swift is championing for the faggot community, and some of these freaks are not happy that a STRAIGHT FAT WHORE is lecturing people on GAY AIDS-SKINNY ISSUES.

Like, the fuck does she know about HIV and being skinny?

Daily Mail:

Taylor Swift has been hit with backlash following the release of her pro-LGBTQ single, as detractors accuse the ‘corporate’ pop star of jumping on the ‘queer bandwagon’ to make profit.

The track, titled ‘You Need To Calm Down’, was released last week to mark Pride Month, and its lyrics positively reference gay activist organization, GLAAD.

The song additionally hits out at anti-LGBTQ sentiment, with the lines: **‘Control your urges to scream about all the people you hate/ Because shade never made anybody less gay’.**

Who even screams about faggots in the West anymore? They are the ones doing the screaming every time the rest of the world refuses to suck a dick.

While fans have been quick to praise Swift for being an ‘ally’ to the gay community, others are blasting the 29-year-old for what they believe is a cynical exploitation of queer culture.

Swift has been the subject of ire on social media, with hundreds of Twitter users hitting out at the new single.

Liv (@hearthoggen) Lmao I see Taylor Swift is trying to get that corporate pride campaign money.

mrx.congeniality (@sawmy_dad) Taylor Swift's new single is the corporate rainbow logo of the music world. I cannot.

Vvaigoth77 (@vvaigoth77) She jumped on the bandwagon of commercializing Pride only when it was safe to do so. Where was she five years ago? Ten? No Taylor Swift stan owns an album by an lgbt artist or even knows what GLAAD is, but now Tay Tay threw the first brick at Stonewall. No. Just no. Cash grab.

dramalina (@dramalina) Taylor Swift has never been all loud for the LGBTQIA+ community before and now suddenly she's doing all this? Another celebrity jumping on the Queer bandwagon and trying to capitalize off it lmao

Last week, Swift surprised fans by performing her hit ‘Shake It Off’ at the Stonewall Inn, the New York gay bar widely regarded as the birthplace of the current gay rights movement.

Her performance came just weeks before the 50th anniversary of the Stonewall Riots, in which queer patrons clashed with police officers, setting off widespread protests.

Several social media users were less-than-impressed that Swift, who identifies as straight, would take to the stage at the venue.

Fabio Brienza (@fabobrienza) Taylor Swift performance at Stonewall felt so exploitative it made me sick. Marsha is turning in her grave & raising her middle finger at y'all. There are so many other artists who are fighting for the community: don't let these corporate-made exploits represent you. WAKE up fam



Meanwhile, since the single’s debut last Thursday, GLAAD told NBC News that they have received an ‘influx’ of donations.

The organization’s director of talent engagement, Anthony Ramos, said that **the fact that Swift ‘continues to use her platform and music to support the LGBTQ community ... is a true sign of being an ally.’**

Ramos added that ‘You Need to Calm Down’ is the perfect Pride anthem, and ‘we’re thrilled to see Taylor standing with the LGBTQ community to promote inclusivity, equality, and acceptance this Pride month.’

Meanwhile on June 1, Swift performed at an iHeart Wango Tango concert in Los Angeles while wearing a rainbow colored outfit, encouraging fans to contact their senators to appeal to them about passing the Equality Act, according to Reuters.

GLAAD noted that Swift had made a ‘very generous donation’ to the organization at the start of the month as a way of honoring Pride Month.

It’s true that it’s weird and overall creepy how this straight fat pop star is trying to become some kind of faggot pride symbol. There are plenty of gay and bisexual pop stars that could represent the degenerate community.

Why choose straight, fat and white Taylor Swift for it?

She's not even covered in tattoos and mutilated.

She doesn't even have AIDS!

What could she possibly know about "gay pride" if she's not gay?

What is she even proud about? Being fat cis scum?



Video Link

That would explain her fixation on LGBTFATQZP+ issues and her hormonal problems.



Look at that adipose belly.

If she wants to have a voice in the fag-got world, she's got to start dating women or self-harming her body. She has to turn herself into a freak if she wants to be the standard bearer of degeneracy.

This is how the world works.



24-Year-Old Woman with Split Tongue and Blue Tattoos on Her Eyeballs Shows Off Her New Fangs

When you let women decide, you let demons decide.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 17, 2019

Before:



After:



Old childless fat whore Taylor Swift is so deprived of meaning that she may soon choose to do a Black Pride anthem too.

She may even do the Angelina thing and adopt some niggers to play mommy with.

It's all too suspicious.

Actually, wait.

She may be a secret tranny.





Truly an inspiring story.

Daily Mail:

A young body modification fan has flaunted her new fangs after splashing out \$26,000 on transforming her look from a fresh-faced teen to ‘dragon girl’.

Amber Luke, 24, has 130 inkings, including her blue tattooed eyeballs and ‘savage’ permanently penned under her eye, a tongue split and earlobes stretched.

Should have gone with “*savaged*.”

The blue-haired body piercer, from the New South Wales Central Coast, developed a fascination for tattoos at the age of 16 before she dabbled with extreme body modifications.

The self-described ‘Blue Eyed White Dragon’ travelled to the US in April to purchase a set of acrylic fangs so she could insert them into her mouth.

‘They’re very sharp, sharp enough to pierce skin. I love the look of them, it’s so aesthetically pleasing,’ she told Daily Mail Australia.

Check out her tongue thing:

Video Link

After one year of “progress”:

View this post on Instagram

These two pictures are 1 year apart exactly. On the left I didn’t have my boobs done or hardly any tattoos on my body and dam, I’m so proud of how far I’ve come so quickly. I’ve still got a long way to go though! I fucking love being on this journey and fuck I love expressing myself through art it’s such an empowering feeling. One I recommend 10/10! #tattooedgirls #inkedgirls #fullbody-tattoo #bluehair #beforeandafter #transformation #tattoos #bare

A post shared by Blue Eyes White Dragon (@amber__luke) on Jun 4, 2019 at 8:17pm PDT



Embracing mental illness:

View this post on Instagram

The glow up is real. What you see on the left is a girl who hated every aspect of herself. Her looks, her mind you name it. Who you see on the right is a woman who loves herself for who she is no matter what mental illness, she’s proud to be her and no one will ever break that. People change, we grow up and we find ourselves along the way. Don’t be scared to be who you want to be 🖤🖤 #transformation #facetattoosquad #girlswithbody-mods #eyeballtattoo #tattooedgirls #blue-hair #redhair #pasty #borderlinepersonalitydisorder

A post shared by Blue Eyes White Dragon (@amber__luke) on May 16, 2019 at 10:04am PDT



“Aesthetically pleasing” is not the term most people would use to describe that.

‘I decided years ago that I wanted vampire fangs. I knew I wanted them to be a part of my look.

‘I had connections so I only paid \$100 for a set of fangs. No downside whatsoever. They’re easily removable and one day I’ll be getting permanent ones.’

By “connections” she means guys who fuck her.

Amber also dyed her blonde luscious hair to bright blue recently.

‘I love it. It’s a vibrant change. **It makes life interesting,**’ she told Daily Mail Australia.

Amber said she’s currently in Melbourne in the hope of further transforming her look.

‘I’m here for the next week or so. I plan on getting tattooed while I’m here by at least four different artists,’ she said.

‘I’m also planning to do four sessions of EMSculpt (Eliminate Fat and Build Muscle) on both my stomach and butt. One session is the equivalent of 20,000 crunches or squats. It’s going to tone me up nicely.

‘Get ready for another transformation.’

She’s so fake she’s going to get a machine to contract her muscles for her to look as if she weren’t a lazy cunt.

Earlier this year, Amber shared an incredible picture of herself as a 14-year-old fresh-faced schoolgirl.

‘I absolutely hate the way I used to look. It wasn’t me,’ she told Daily Mail Australia.

‘But I’ve evolved myself over the years into what I want to be and look like, but in saying that, I still have a long way to go.’

At the age of 14, Amber was diagnosed with severe clinical depression.

That was obviously caused by society not accepting her dragon gender.

‘Back when I was 14, I didn’t know who I was or what I wanted from life. I was catatonic and couldn’t see what was best for me. I was naive. But I **now have a backbone and I can stand up for what I believe in.** I also have the confidence to look how ever I want too.’

She believes in covering her body with tattoos, splitting her tongue, piercing her erogenous zones, getting “vampire” fangs, and overall just turning herself into a monster.

What a brave woman.

Amber said she has also been met with mixed responses from strangers.

‘I gained a lot of support and positive vibes from complete strangers—there was always the **few nasty opinionated ones who try to make you feel inadequate, but I never let them get to me,**’ she explained.

‘[To the trolls], if you’re reading this and you have nothing nice to say? Don’t say it at all. You never know what a person’s going through in their personal lives, be kind.

You heard her. Be kind to her. Don’t make her feel inadequate. She’s very strong and has a backbone and stuff but still, if you don’t have anything nice to say about her then don’t say anything.

Just in case that severe depression attacks her again and she decides to split her clitoris or something.



She wasn’t hideous before the demon inside of her started externalizing itself. When we let women make decisions, demons make those decisions.

Liberating and empowering women has empowered demons while weakening women.

Women are left on their own with no guidance and they get easily swayed towards Hell. They get tricked into sterility, despair and self-harm.

The weakest link is attacked the most. The Jews have a constant brainwashing

operation targeting women. Netflix, Instagram, movies, TV, Sex and the City, everything mainstream is attacking the minds of women.

Laws are preventing men from setting women straight.



It’s a difficult situation to resolve without first addressing the presence of Jews.

Insight

On the Rise and Fall of the Grift Right

Goodbye, lads.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2019



The right-wing was for many years experiencing a crisis of grifterism, which is finally imploding in on itself.

Basically, during the period of 2015 to 2017, there were a bunch of people really excited about right-wing stuff. Donald Trump usually gets credit for this, but it's really more to do with these two things:

1. How bad Western countries have gotten with immigration and gay shit
2. The ability of the (old, free) internet to allow an organic political movement to emerge

Donald Trump was more of an expression of this phenomenon. He was running for president without any thought that he was going to win, it was just a big joke, but at the same time this other stuff was going on so people were like “bro you might be joking but we’re not.”

So there was all of this real, organic energy floating around, and so a lot of people smelled money. Any time you’ve got anything going on, someone is going to smell money. So a whole wave of grifters

moved in to exploit the genuine sentiment of the people.

These are people who don’t necessarily believe in the ideas. Maybe they do or don’t to whatever extent. But their core goal is to fleece people who believe in these things of their money.

Mike Cernovich was basically Grifter Prime.



This guy had jumped around in like 12 different political movements. He’d been in the pick-up artist movement, the steroid movement, the self-help movement and probably others. Then he started tweeting about Pizzagate and Donald Trump and hit the jackpot.

Rebel Media was Grift Base Alpha, where the Jew Ezra Levant churned out a series of grifters like it was an assembly line.



Gavin McInnes was from Rebel Media.



Lauren Southern was from Rebel Media.



Laura Loomer was from Rebel Media.



A literal grifter factory.

Then you had those who moved in from other areas into the emerging new right-wing movement to make more money.

Stefan Molyneux moved in from libertarianism.



Alex Jones moved in from the conspiracy movement (I like Alex but let’s be honest here, he’s an absolute grifter—the man sells penis pills).



He brought the sadistic homosexual Paul Joseph Watson along with him. (Watson, of course, ditched Jonesman as soon as he started getting banned.)



Then you had people who you don't even know where the hell they came from, like Jack Posobiec.



And Charlie Kirk.



All of these people are con artists. Again, I don't know to what degree they actually believe what they're saying. Who knows. It doesn't matter. Their main goal was to make money.

That might not even be a bad thing on the face of it. "Everyone gotta eat, nigga," and so on. It's just that their drive to make money above all else made them easily manipulated, so you ended up with all of this bad shit coming from them.

But they're all disappearing now.

The rug has been pulled.

The amount of banning going on is sucking all of the money out.

Alex Jones is getting sued to death, not for saying Sandy Hook was fake, but for supporting Donald Trump and implicit white nationalism, opposing immigrants and trannies and endless wars for Israel.

Gavin McInnes is probably going to be facing federal charges eventually.

The word is out that you simply cannot make money in this field.

This lack of money is putting pressure on the cockroaches, and they're scattering.

I'm here actually working for the extermination of Jews, while these people are trying to "build a business."

MILO, who is himself a grifter—who went so far as to con Jews into believing he was Jewish—recently released a long (six million words) article about how Lauren Southern's gay employees ripped off everyone they ever met, including Ezra Levant, Alex Jones and Tommy Robinson.



Don't read the article. Trying to read MILO without his ghostwriters is like trying to have sex with a Thai prostitute after she took off her makeup.

(If you want all the details, Matt Forney did a good 3 hour podcast on it.)

But basically, he cites a series of sources and says that these two faggots—Caolan Robertson and George Llewelyn-John—were just ripping everyone off for all they were worth. They were also working with British Antifa group Hope Not Hate, doing things like doxing Gavin McInnes' flight schedule so protesters could attack him at the airport. They were doing this while working for Lauren Southern as cameramen and video editors. MILO and his sources claim that Southern knew about this and thought it was funny.

He describes an entire web where all of these people were all blackmailing each other, and no one could report anyone or

go public with anything because they all had blackmail on each other. Of course, the reason it was reported to MILO—and by MILO for that matter—is that the money has all been sucked out and these grifters are eating each other alive.

Involving women and homosexuals in the first place was insane, and anyone should have seen that for what it was. But I doubt that any of the dirt that is going to come out on the rest of these people is going to be any better.

For instance, I think we can all assume that Stefan Molyneux, the perfect hypermoral family man was fucking Lauren Southern.



We don't have evidence of that, but I mean—come on. What the hell else could have been going on there?

With the women, it is certainly more obvious, because women fundamentally don't care about politics.

Some grift bitch on Twitter, Ashley St. Clair—a MAGA tweeter—just got exposed as having been a literal camwhore before hopping on the Trump Train to free money.

She had a sex laptop.

@NickJFuentes Sexlaptop huh
pic.twitter.com/JX1VaC3DT1

— Grebe Strut (@GrebeStrut) June 5, 2019

She loved big black cock.

<https://twitter.com/zoomerclips/status/1136125>

She was even an anal queen.

Anal queen pic.twitter.com/C3VFF3npS1

— Rhodes (@IrishLarper) June 5, 2019

So, I mean—I told people about this woman thing. Fucking absurd. A grown man getting his political ideas from a woman is like a PhD candidate hiring someone with Down Syndrome to write his thesis.

Man or woman, however, these people are all very *low morality*.

Meaning they are all like women, even if they aren't women. People who are obsessed with fame and money are not the type of people you can trust, nor are they the type of people you want involved with a political revolution.

They were a confusing distraction. A lot of people got really confused with a lot of bullshit about how this isn't really about race, the Jews aren't the real problem, and other such nonsense.

So at Least There's an Upside to the Shut Down

With the bannings and the money gone, the only people left are the ride or die niggas.

It will take these people a little while longer to admit defeat and go away. But they're finished. The money is gone.

There's Daily Stormer and our lonely bitcoin address and a few other people keeping it real on the internet, and Tucker and Queen Ann keeping in real in the mainstream.

These fuck-around weirdos and women and faggots are out.

Every one of these cocksuckers refused to defend me when I was banned from the internet in 2017—we could have all rallied around the First Amendment then—but now there's going to be no one to speak for any of them.

The YouTube hammer is going to come down on Molyneux, Joseph Watson and all of the rest of the rest of the stragglers very soon.

So yes.

There is an upside to the total shut-down of everything.

I was so tired of all these weird, shifty people.

Stormer, Volume 95

Archive for the week of 09–16 Jun 2019.

Weekly Staff
Daily Stormer
June 16, 2019



This week brings back full color.

This is our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 135 pages, 4.4M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
 - ePub: 906 pages, 3.9M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
 - Build files: 11.4M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)
-